



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Mayor Bobby Hocking
Mayor Pro- Tem Keith Bell- District A

Councilmember Chris Lane- District B
Councilmember Connie Trube- District C
Councilmember Clent Brown- District D

OFFICIALLY POSTED ON THE
WEB:
DATE: **9.5.2014** TIME: **5:45 pm**

ORDINANCE O-2014-0019
RESOLUTION R-2014-0022

AGENDA

Notice is hereby given that the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas will conduct a Regular Meeting and Public Hearing on Monday, September 8, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for the purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) CALL MEETING TO ORDER

(2) ROLL CALL

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

(4) MINUTES

- a. City Council Workshop Meeting Minutes of August 11, 2014
- b. City Council Regular Meeting Minutes of August 11, 2014
- c. City Council Special Called Meeting Minutes of August 18, 2014
- d. City Council Regular Meeting Minutes of August 25, 2014
- e. City Council Special Called Meeting Minutes of August 26, 2014

(5) PRESENTATION

- a. Proclamation – “Constitution Week”
- b. Introduction of New Employees - Finance Department: Kathy Girndt; Robert Weidenbach; Diane Millican; Alejandro Oliveros; Administration/Misty John and Esther Bolton
- c. Recognition of Randall Aragon, Charlene Todaro, Amber Karshner – completion of “Advanced Professional Series” as prescribed by FEMA and the Texas Division of Emergency Management

(6) CITIZEN’S PARTICIPATION

Comments from the Public (At this time, any person with city-related business who has signed up may speak to Council (limited to three (3) minutes). In compliance with Texas Open Meeting Act the City Council may not deliberate on comments. Personal attacks will not be allowed, and personnel matters should be addressed to the City Manager during normal business hours.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

(7) PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Conduct a second Public Hearing to receive public input regarding the changes on the proposed FY 2014-2015 Budget, according to the City Charter, Section 6.06, 'Further consideration of budget' on proposed changes.
- b. Conduct Public Hearing to receive public input regarding approval of final plat of Painted Meadows Section Four, as recommended by the Planning and Zoning Commission, being a 27.3255 acre tract of land located in the J.R. Pace Survey. A-161, Galveston County, Texas; Said 27.3255 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A) and all of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a called 10.000 acre tract of land recorded in the name LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., a portion of a called 45.6692 acre tract of land recorded in the name of Painted Meadows 1764. LTD in Clerk's File Number 2003081914 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, Jr. and Ann E. Johnson to the Public, recorded in the Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.; said 27.3255 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds attached thereto in Exhibit "A".

(8) OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting final plat of Painted Meadows Section Four, as recommended by the Planning & Zoning Commission, being a 27.3255 acre tract of land located in the J.R. Pace Survey. A-161. Galveston County, Texas; Said 27.3255 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A) and all of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a called 10.000 acre tract of land recorded in the name LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., a portion of a called 45.6692 acre tract of land recorded in the name of Painted Meadows 1764. LTD in Clerk's File Number 2003081914 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, Jr. and Ann E. Johnson to the Public, recorded in the Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.; said 27.3255 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds attached thereto in Exhibit "A".

(9) AWARD OF BIDS/CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Resolution No. **R-2014-0020** re-appointment of City of La Marque Alternate Municipal Judge, authorizing the City Manager to execute the Contract – City Manager C. Buttler



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

- b. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Resolution No. **R-2014-0021**, re-appointment of the City of La Marque Municipal Prosecutor, authorizing the City Manager to execute the Contract – City Manager C. Buttler
- c. Discussion/possible action regarding authorizing the Mayor to sign the Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force (CGACTF) grant “Cooperative Working Agreement” for FY 2014-2015 – Police Chief R. Aragon
- d. Discussion/possible action regarding authorizing the Mayor to enter into a Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreement whereas participating municipalities/agencies (to include the Galveston County Sheriff’s Office) may request law enforcement assistance from any entity that has signed the Agreement – Police Chief R. Aragon

(10) NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding the Acknowledgement of Notice and Indemnity related to the financing of Section 3 of Painted Meadows by Castlerock with Texas Capital Bank – Executive Director of Economic Development Corporation A. Getty
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Resolution No. **R-2014-0022**, authorizing the Mayor to sign the “Joint Resolution” with Galveston County Emergency Management – Police Chief R. Aragon
- c. Discussion/possible action to accept the Quarterly Investment Reports for First and Second Quarters of 2014 – Director of Finance S. Kou
- d. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-0015**, making appropriations for the support of the City of La Marque for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2014 and ending September 30, 2015 appropriating money to a sinking fund to pay interest and principal due on the city’s indebtedness; and adopting the annual budget for the City of La Marque for 2014-2015 fiscal year – Director of Finance S. Kou. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING**
- e. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-0016**, levying ad valorem taxes for use and operation of the municipal government of the City of La Marque, Texas for the 2014 Tax Fiscal Year; providing for apportioning each levy for specific purposes; and providing when taxes shall become due and when same shall become delinquent if not paid – Director of Finance S. Kou **THIS IS THE FIRST READING**
- f. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-0017**, amending Appendix “A”, Schedule of fees and charges of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas by amending prescribed Solid Waste Collection Charges, per Contract – Director of Finance S. Kou **THIS IS THE FIRST READING**



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

- g. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-0018**, amending Ordinance 840 relating to Utility Billing due dates and charges – Director of Finance S. Kou **THIS IS THE FIRST READING**
- h. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-0019**, amending Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (b), of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to adopt, without revisions, the original Drought Contingency Plan – Interim Public Works Director Les Rumburg **THIS IS THE FIRST READING**

(11) CITY MANAGER’S REPORT (no action needed)

- Police/OEM
- Fire/EMS
- Financials

(12) EXECUTIVE SESSION

Council will adjourn into Executive Session in accordance with the Texas Government Code Sections:

1. 551.071(Consultation with Attorney) – Discuss the status of arbitration regarding Alfred Decker
2. 551.071(Consultation with Attorney) – Discuss negotiations with the La Marque Fire Association
3. 551.071(Consultation with Attorney) – Discuss negotiations with the La Marque Police Association

(13) Discussion/possible action on items in the Executive Session items:

1. Discussion/possible action regarding results of Executive Session discussion on Alfred Decker
2. Discussion/possible action regarding negotiations with the La Marque Fire Association
3. Discussion/possible action regarding negotiations with the La Marque Police Association

(14) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Requests by Mayor and Council Members for items to be placed on future City Council agendas and announcements on city events/community interests TEX. GOV’T CODE §551.415. (b), "items of community interest" includes:
 - (1) expressions of thanks, congratulations, or condolence;
 - (2) information regarding holiday schedules;
 - (3) an honorary or salutory recognition of a public official, public employee, or other citizen, except that a discussion regarding a change in the status of a person's public office or public employment is not an honorary or salutory recognition for purposes of this subdivision;
 - (4) a reminder about an upcoming event organized or sponsored by the governing body;
 - (5) information regarding a social, ceremonial, or community event organized or sponsored by an entity other than the governing body that was attended or is scheduled to be attended



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

by a member of the governing body or an official or employee of the municipality or county; and

(6) announcements involving an imminent threat to the public health and safety of people in the municipality or county that has arisen after the posting of the agenda.

The City Council for the City of La Marque, Texas reserves the right to adjourn into executive session at any time during the course of this meeting to discuss any of the matters listed above, as authorized the Texas Government Code Section 551.071 (Consultation with Attorney), 551.072 (Deliberations about Real Property), 551.073 (Deliberations about Gifts and Donations), 551.074 (Personnel Matters), 551.076 (Deliberations about Security Devices) and 551.086 (Economic Development)

(14) ADJOURNMENT

CERTIFICATION:

I hereby certify that the above notice of meeting was posted at 1109-B Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas on or before 5:00 p.m., September 4, 2014.

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

.....
● This facility is wheelchair accessible and accessible parking spaces are available. Request for accommodations or
● interpretive services must be made 48 hours prior to this meeting. Please contact the City Clerk's office at (409) 938-
● 9259, or Fax (409) 935-0401, or e-mail cityclerk@cityoflamarque.org for further information.
●



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

**City of La Marque
Workshop Minutes
August 11, 2014**

Minutes of the Workshop Meeting of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, August 11, 2014 at 3:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 3:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Lane
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube

City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge

(3) Review and discuss the Report submitted by the Charter Review Committee as it relates to proposed amendments to the City Charter

Mayor Hocking provided an overview and opened for discussion, the report from the Charter Review Committee that contained nine (9) proposed amendments to be considered for the placement on the ballot in November for the voters to have a chance to vote for or against (attached hereto as Attachment "A")

John Hander, a member of the Charter Review Commission was present for questions.

Discussion followed as to whether both the new proposal amendments and the current way the City Charter read were both on the ballot at previous Charter elections. This may be a little too wordy for the ballot in November, since all municipalities end up on the bottom of the ballot. He stated that the Charter Review Committee would be meeting again before the 2015 November Election, to possibly "clean up" some of the typos and antiquated portions of the current City Charter. Mayor Hocking, at the recommendation of the City Manager, proposed an amendment for discussion which would be to change the City Charter Section 10.01 with the reason being, it has been difficult in getting a quorum for the Planning & Zoning Commission.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Mayor Hocking began reading the report with discussion on Proposition #1 (Section 1.03) being a cleanup of the portion of the current City Charter and the proposed wording being what was recommended by the TML (Texas Municipal League) and NLC (National League of Cities) model City Charters. The same with Proposition #2 (Section 1.04), this being a “cleanup” of the portion and proposed it to model the TML Charter that simplifies it and to come in-line to state law. Proposition #3 does the same thing, only referring to Disannexation. Proposition #4, (Section 2.01), this proposal will only drop the term limits of the Mayor and Councilmembers. As the Charter now reads, an elected Councilmember or the Mayor can only hold an office for three consecutive, three years terms. Every three years, the Mayor and whichever Councilmember’s position term has reached the three years, and it as their own discretion, or will as to whether they want to run in a position again. This will allow them to continue to run as long as they wish, each time their three year term is up for re-election. In some instances, some cities have done away with recall provisions within their Charters. Mayor Hocking stated, “I believe the Charter Review Committee came to the conclusion, that if you are asking to do away with term limits, then it shouldn’t be made more difficult to recall an individual who has done something so outrageous that he or she needs to be recalled.”

It was decided to drop the word “recall”, as it refers to a “recall election”, from that section, since a recall is trying to remove someone from a designated office, and not electing someone into an office. This was cleared by the City Attorney.

Councilmember Bell wanted to note, that the recall provision will remain the same. The recall provision will remain, this being a way in which a Mayor or a Councilmember can be voted out of office. It is a win-win situation, if you like your Councilmember, a citizen can continue to vote for this person each time his/her term is up for re-election, for as long is that person decides to run, but at the same time, allows a citizen to go through the procedures to recall their Councilmember at the same level as before.

Discussion followed concerning Proposition #5, (Section 2.6) there were several different ideas, including calling it a stipend, or not being reimbursed or compensated at all. It was agreed upon that expenses are incurred by the Mayor and Councilmembers in performing their duties as elected officials. The following was agreed upon for the language: “Reimbursement. Members of the City Council may be reimbursed for approved expenses incurred during the course of their duties as prescribed by City Ordinance.”

Proposition #6 (Section 4.05), it was agreed by City Council that the last sentence in the second paragraph be omitted and replaced with the following sentence: “In the event of a tie in the run-off election, the City will proceed in a manner provided by the Texas Election Code and the Texas Constitution.”

Proposition #7 (Section 8.4 (i), it was agreed upon by City Council to read: “Depositories are to be selected for one (1) year, and may be renewed by the City for two (2) additional one (1) year terms, for a total of three (3) years. The City will submit a Request for Proposals. The City



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Council shall have the discretion of remaining with the current depository or proceeding with the selection of a new depository.” This replaces the City to have to go out every year, for a depository, which that process alone, may take up half of the year.

Proposition #8 (Section 11.04), it was agreed upon by City Council to read, “Personal interest in city business. No member of the City Council or employee of the City shall personally engage in any business with the City or have a substantial interest in a business entity doing business with the City without making disclosure thereof. As used in this Section, the term “substantial interest in a business entity” shall have the same meaning as set forth in Section 171.002, et. Seq., of the Texas Local government Code [V.T.C.A., Local Government Code § 171.002 et seq.]. Any willful violation of this section shall constitute malfeasance in office, and any such member of City Council or City employee guilty thereof shall hereby forfeit his position or employment. Any violation of this section with the express or implied knowledge of the person or entity doing business with the city shall render the contract voidable by the City Council. This is something the City is doing now, this is just is more easily readable.

Proposition #9 (Section 11.05), it was agreed upon by City Council to now read, “

Proposition #10 (Section 10.01), it was agreed by City Council to now read, “The City Council shall appoint a Planning and Zoning Commission by City Ordinance.” This will allow the City to pass an ordinance that will give the City Council more control over the number of members on this Commission, in hopes of being able to have a quorum. It was discussed to have five members with two alternates specified in an ordinance.

(4) ADJOURNMENT

** Councilmember Trube made a motion to adjourn. Councilmember Bell seconded. The meeting adjourned at 4: 43 p.m.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

**City of La Marque
Regular Meeting and Public Hearing Minutes
August 11, 2014**

Minutes of the Regular Meeting and Public Hearing of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, August 11, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 6:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Lane
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube

City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

May Pro-Tem Bell administered the invocation and led the Pledge of Allegiance.

(a. City Council Regular Minutes of July 28, 2014

** Councilmember Lane made a motion to approve the regular minutes of the City Council Meeting held on July 28, 2014. Councilmember Trube seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

(5) PRESENTATION

a. Keep Texas Beautiful- Award of Excellence - David Pennington, Chairman of the Clean City Committee along with Mayor Hocking acknowledged and thanked the following members of the City Clean Committee on achieving this prestigious award of the Governor's Community Achievement Award and also the Award of Excellence given by Keep Texas Beautiful: David Pennington, Catherine Polk, Carlos Flores, Beverly Ferguson, Delores Johnston and Dorothy Jeffcoat

b. Certificates of Appreciation – David Pennington acknowledged the following members who devoted their many years on the Clean City Commission, but recently ceased their memberships to the Commission: Beverly Ferguson, Delores Johnston and Dorothy Jeffcoat

(6) CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

1. Geraldine Sam asked if there would be a public hearing on the proposed amendments to the City Charter for citizens input, to which the Mayor responded that the proposed Charter



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

amendments would be posted online and the voters will also have a chance to vote on those amendments in the November election. Their input will be heard loud and clear on that date, and that a reporter for the daily news attended the earlier workshop, and that the proposals would also be included in the newspaper soon.

(7) PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Conduct the first Public Hearing to receive public input regarding the FY 2014-2015 proposed Tax Rate.
- b. Conduct Public Hearing to receive public input regarding the proposed FY 2014-2015 Budget.

Mayor Hocking closed the Regular Meeting and opened the Public Hearings at 6:11 p.m.

1. Geraldine Sam asked if the citizens would have a chance to vote on the tax rollback, to which the Mayor stated that the City Council would vote on it at a later date.

Mayor continued by stating that along with City Council, he will be proposing to a tax rollback to .49, which will lower the taxes. During the budget workshops last week, it was determined that there is money available to allow for a 4% raise to all of the city employees who have been employed with the City for twelve months or longer. The City has ninety days in reserves, from thirty seven days, a year ago. With this being said, the City is now also able to fund infrastructure, including new streets, and drainage improvements.

Mayor Hocking closed the Public Hearings at 6:15 p.m.

(8) OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding appointments of members to City of La Marque Boards and Commission. **THIS ITEM WAS TABLED FROM CITY COUNCIL MEETING HELD ON JULY 28, 2014**

Councilmember Bell nominated Joe A. Compian for the Clean City Committee. Then nominated Russell E. Washington Jr. to the Planning and Zoning Commission. Councilmember Lane seconded. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

Councilmember Lane nominated Nancy Polk for Clean City Committee. Councilmember Bell seconded. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

Lane Brown nominated Deanna Bethea to the Planning and Zoning Commission. Councilmember Bell seconded. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

Councilmember Trube nominated Sheryl Tillson to the Clean City Commission. Councilmember Lane seconded. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

It was decided to table the nomination to the Board of Adjustments by Councilmember Lane appointment until a future meeting.

(9) CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding the award of Bid #CFA 1312-026-2 to Sewer Services of Texas, Inc. in the amount of \$60,519.80 for the 2014 Sanitary Sewer Investigation



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

** Councilmember Trube made a motion to award Bid #CFA 1312-026-2 to Sewer Services of Texas, Inc. in the amount of \$60,519.80 for the 2014 Sanitary Sewer Investigation.

** Councilmember Brown seconded the motion.

Councilmember Bell was concerned on the amount of the bid that this company turned in since the bid came in \$33,000.00 lower than the next lowest bidders. He was assured by Interim Public Works Director that all references were reviewed by the engineers and were found legitimate.

MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.

(10) NEW BUSINESS

a. Discussion/possible action approving contract with H-GAC for surveillance equipment to eliminate solid waste dumping.

** Councilmember Bell made a motion to approve the contract with H-GAC for surveillance equipment to eliminate solid waste dumping.

** Councilmember Lane seconded the motion.

After a brief question and answer period to which the Director of Development Services, Ana Tims responded, **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

b. Discussion/possible action regarding the proposed amendments to the City Charter as recommended by the Charter Review Committee.

Chairman of the Charter Review Committee reported on list of recommended amendments to be placed on the November 4, 2014 ballot for voters to vote for or against them.

Mr. Crowder stated, “There were a few items that were looked at in the workshop, the first was ‘annexation’ and in the current City Charter this was outdated, and this will update it to reflect the state laws. The next area was on term limits. The recommendation of the Committee is eliminate the term limits. Term limits are on Election Day. A city can basically lose a good Mayor or good Councilmember, due to term limits. The next item was ‘salary’ or ‘compensation.’ This will allow the City Council to be compensated for their expenses that will have to be pre-approved and in the budget. The Committee was not hard and fast on the wording. The next one referred to ‘runoff elections’. Our Charter will allow runoff after runoff, but this will clarify the language to follow the Election Code and Texas Constitution. Concerning the City’s depository, our City Charter currently allows for the City to go out annually for the City’s depository. The Committee recommends for the depository to be reviewed yearly, and can be renewed for up to two years with each year being reviewed, then on the third year, the City would have to go out for the Requests for Proposals. The next few items refer to a change in wording to meet the state laws. The last being to allow the City Council to pass an ordinance that appoints the Planning and Zoning Commission. The Charter as a whole, there are a number of areas that basically needs to be cleaned up, in order to be consistent with words throughout the Charter and to be in compliance with State regulations and the State Constitution.”

** Councilmember Bell made a motion to approve the proposed amendments to the City Charter as recommended by the Charter Review Committee.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

** Councilmember Trube seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

Councilmember Bell clarified that the section refers to City Council receiving reimbursements.

c. Discussion/possible action regarding recommendations of the Charter Review Commission Report to City Council and adopting Resolution No. **R-2014-0016** calling a Special Election to be held on November 4, 2014.

** Councilmember Bell made a motion to adopt Resolution No. **R-2014-0016**, calling a Special Election to be held on November 4, 2014.

** Councilmember Trube seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**.

d. Discussion//possible action regarding adopting Resolution No. **R-2014-0017**, calling a Special Recall Election to be held on November 4, 2014

** Councilmember Bell made a motion to adopt Resolution No. R-2014-0017, calling a Special Election to be held on November 4, 2014.

City Attorney Ellis Ortego began by explaining that there are a few questions that arose concerning this item. He reported that he reviewed the City Charter regarding the recall procedures, and stated, "There is no state authorization for recalls. The authority for a recall would appear in our City Charter, Sections 5.12 through 5-19 cover recall procedures. Our Charter does not specify the grounds for removal from office."

Mr. Ortego read from the City Charter, the above sections. There was an issue as to whether two petitions could be combined to form one petition. Since the City Clerk issues generally more than one petition, the count of the number of voters that signed the petitions were combined. We did receive clarification from the City Clerk stating that the number of signatures meets the requirement."

Councilmember Bell asked the City Attorney what would happen if the City Council refused to order the recall election. He said that the City had been through this before with District Court. Mr. Ortego agreed, that this had occurred, before, in this City, and that the citizens can bring an action in a District Court to mandate the City to call for a recall election.

Councilmember Trube said she is disputing the affidavits. The first reason, being, the manner in which some of the citizens were told one thing when the actual petition showed another. She questioned as to whether the petitions were turned in on time, and this allows the first petitioner extra days to obtain more signatures. She asked why the petitions were able to be combined. Discussion followed.

Mayor Hocking allowed one of the affiants Valeria Beverly, to approach the podium and said that the petitions clearly stated on the top of each petition that it was for the Petition for the recall of Ms. Trube, and that there was no dishonesty on their part.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Councilmember Trube commented, "If this comes down to a recall election, it will tear this City apart, and no one is going to be happy with the outcome."

It was reiterated by the City Attorney that if the City Council refuses to call this election, it was assumed that a citizen would take steps to take the matter to a District Court and the Council would be bound by law to call for a recall election." Discussion continued.

Councilmember Bell made a motion to adopt Resolution No. **R-2014-0017**, calling for a recall and Brown seconded. **MOTION CARRIED WITH A VOTE OF 4 TO 1, COUNCILMEMBER TRUBE VOTING IN OPPOSITION.**

(11) CITY MANAGER'S REPORT (no action needed)

- Development Services
- Judicial
- Police/OEM
- Fire/EMS
- Public Works
- Library

Councilmember Trube referred to page 250, in regards to one of the Police Officers being involved in five or six different "use of force" incidents, to which each were explained by Chief Aragon.

(12) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Councilmember Brown thanked City Council for the budget workshops, the City Manager and all of those that were involved in the budget process.

Councilmember Trube thanked everyone that has supported her through emails and phone calls.

Councilmember Bell thanked Ms. Ferguson and Ms. Johnston, and Mr. Pennington for their work on the Clean City Commission. He also thanked Mr. Crowder and the members of the Charter Review Committee. Congratulated those that were appointed to Boards and Commissions at tonight's meeting.

Mayor Hocking thanked everyone for attending,

(13) ADJOURNMENT

Councilmember Trube made a motion to adjourn. Councilmember Bell seconded. The meeting adjourned at 7:28 p.m.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

**City of La Marque
Special Minutes
August 18, 2014**

Minutes of the Special Called Meeting of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, August 18, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 6:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Lane
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube

City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Mayor Hocking led the invocation and the Pledge of Allegiance

(4) STATEMENT BY CITY OF LA MARQUE CITY ATTORNEY

Ellis Ortego, City of La Marque City Attorney began by stating, "Initially, I was persuaded by some wording in the City Charter that two petitions could be merged together into one petition. Due to the controversy over my initial decision, and after a closer review, I determined that the two petitions that were turned in to the City Clerk cannot be merged as one petition. In retrospect, if the signatures which appeared on the second petition had been part of the first petition and timely presented to the City Clerk within the first petition thirty day time period, then holding an election would have been proper."

(5) CITIZENS PARTICIPATION

Geraldine Sam, said that she was disappointed. That at the last meeting, the City Attorney gave an opinion, that both signatures can be merged as one. She is against the recall, and said that she feels like the District in which the Councilmember is in should be able to vote to decide whether she needs to be recalled or not. She also mentioned that no one should be able to blackmail or hold any of the Councilmembers hostage or threaten them.

Mayor Hocking responded that no one has threatened or blackmailed anyone on City Council. It was decided to look at the City Charter again and after further research this was decided. As the Mayor he stands beside what is being done tonight.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Valerie Beverly thanked the Mayor and members of City Council member for keeping their composure during this time. She then read a prepared statement (as attached in Exhibit "A").

Dr. David Michael Smith read a prepared statement (as attached in Exhibit "B" calling for the immediate, unconditional resignation of Councilmember Connie Trube. He thanked Lee Clarke and Valerie Beverly for leading the effort in collecting the names on the petitions to remove Ms. Trube. He believes that the City should continue with the recall election unless the City Attorney can produce the legal opinion based on the law for his revised opinion. Then commented, "I believe that the City's best days lie before us and not behind us."

(6) NEW BUSINESS

a. Discussion/possible action regarding rescinding Resolution No. R-2014-0017, calling a Special Recall Election to be held on November 4, 2014.

** Councilmember Lane made a motion to rescind Resolution No. R-2014-0017, calling a Special Recall Election to be held on November 4, 2014.

** Councilmember Brown seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

Councilmember Bell asked the reason behind the City Attorney's reversal opinion. In which Mr. Ortego replied that he took a closer look at the City Charter. He stated that he second guessed his opinion. No one threatened him or put any pressure on him.

Councilmember Bell continued to say that he had not threatened anyone and or threatened by anyone.

Mayor Hocking stated that "We followed our City Attorneys advice last week, and we are following our City Attorneys this week, nothing more nothing less."

(7) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Councilmember the decision thanked them for urged the citizens to contact her of they had any concerns that she is here to serve all of the citizens.

Mayor thanked all for attending. Sent condolences to the family of the little girl that drowned yesterday.

(8) ADJOURNMENT

Councilmember Trube made a motion to adjourn. Councilmember Brown seconded. The meeting adjourned at 6:08 p.m.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

**City of La Marque
Regular Meeting and Public Hearing Minutes
August 25, 2014**

Minutes of the Regular Meeting and Public Hearing of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, August 25, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 6:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell Absent (Excused)
Councilmember Lane
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube

City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Mayor Hocking administered the invocation and led the Pledge of Allegiance.

(4) MINUTES

(a. City Council Regular Minutes of July 31, 2014

** Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve the regular minutes of the City Council meeting held on July 31, 2014. Councilmember Lane seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

(5) CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

1. Geraldine Sam said that she had concerns with item number 9c on the agenda. She asked if the City is obligated to pay \$52,741.22 back because the City didn't perform the work they said they had.

City Manager Carol Buttler explained that the audit that FEMA has been conducting is coming to a close and that some money will be de-obligated, but that the City will not be writing a check to FEMA. This is due to a project that wasn't completed. They will not be paying the City this portion. The City will not know until the end the amount, but, the City will be receiving money back from FEMA.

(6) PUBLIC HEARING

a. Conduct the second Public Hearing to receive public input regarding the FY 2014-2015 proposed Tax Rate.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Mayor Hocking closed the Regular Meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 6:06 p.m.

1. Geraldine Sam asked for an overview of the tax rollback and asked if by having the tax rollback, would affect any other projects or plans that the City is trying to take care of. "Will this allow the City to be a solid City or us to be a City on shaky grounds?" Mayor Hocking explained that the tax rollback will allow the City to be able to do all of the projects that are scheduled, and that it will be good for not only the citizens but also for the businesses within the City.
- b. Conduct Public Hearing to receive public input regarding the proposed FY 2014-2015 Budget.

Mayor Hocking closed the Public Hearings at 6:10 p.m.

(7) OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding the approval of the Highland Bayou Park Walking Trail design donated by Dow Chemical as recommended by the Parks Board.
** Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve the Highland Bayou Park Walking Trail design donated by Dow Chemical as recommended by the Parks Board.
** Councilmember Lane seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

(8) AWARD OF BIDS/CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

- a. Discussion/possible action authorizing a one (1) year extension of bid award LM 04-13 and LM 05-13 through September 30, 2015, for EMS supplies and EMS medications to Bound Tree, in the amount of \$10,325.44
** Councilmember Trube made a motion to authorize a one (1) year extension of bid award LM 04-13 and LM 05-13 through September 30, 2015, for EMS supplies and EMS medications to Bound Tree, in the amount of \$10,325.44.
** Councilmember Lane seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding approval of the recommendation of the Parks Board for a three (3) year Agreement between Alexjandro Medellin (Hustler's Baseball League) and the City of La Marque for use of baseball fields at Mahan Park
** Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve the recommendation of the Parks Board for a three (3) year Agreement between Alexjandro Medellin (Hustler's Baseball League) and the City of La Marque for use of baseball fields at Mahan Park
** Councilmember Lane seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**
- c. Discussion/possible action regarding the recommendation of the Parks Board to approve a three (3) year Agreement between Kirk Greene (Tiger Football League) and the City of La Marque for use of the football field at Mahan Park
** Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve the recommendation of the Parks Board to approve a three (3) year Agreement between Kirk Greene (Tiger Football League) and the City of La Marque for use of the football field at Mahan Park
** Councilmember Brown seconded the motion.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

MOTION CARRIED WITH A VOTE OF 3 AND 0, WITH COUNCILMEMBER LANE ABSTAINING.

Councilmember Lane abstained since he is currently serving as Vice President of the Tiger Football League.

(9) NEW BUSINESS

a. Discussion/possible action regarding Resolution No. **R-2014-0018** authorizing the transfer of one (1) surplus Wild Land Fire Fighting Skid Pumping Apparatus to the Texas Forest Service for redistribution by the Texas Intrastate Fire Mutual Aid System

** Councilmember Trube made a motion to adopt Resolution No. **R-2014-0018** authorizing the transfer of one (1) surplus Wild Land Fire Fighting Skid Pumping Apparatus to the Texas Forest Service for redistribution by the Texas Intrastate Fire Mutual Aid System

** Councilmember Brown seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

b. Discussion/possible action regarding Appointment to the Animal Services Advisory Committee

** Councilmember Brown made a motion to appoint James Osteen to the Animal Services Advisory Committee.

** Councilmember Trube seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

c. Discussion/possible action regarding the de-obligation of FEMA 1791 DR (Hurricane Ike) PW 7586 in the amount of \$52,741.22 – trube lane

** Councilmember Trube made a motion to de-obligate of FEMA 1791 DR (Hurricane Ike) PW 7586 in the amount of \$52,741.22

** Councilmember Lane seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

(11) CITY MANAGER'S REPORT (no action needed)

- Development Services
- Judicial
- Police/OEM
- Fire/EMS
- Public Works
- Library

Councilmember Trube referred to page 107 decrease in tree limbs and debris, street sweeping of drainage and ditches asked if there was a plan. Mr. Rumburg addressed the question and said that he is in the process of speaking with the power companies and concentrating on the ditches and other with staff. She also referred to the Check register, referring to the penalties for the payment of late payments. City Manager responded.

(12) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Councilmember Brown thanked all for attending the meeting. Wished everyone a good Labor Day weekend.

Councilmember Trube also thanked all for attending.

Councilmember Lane thanked all for attending.

Mayor Hocking thanked Dow Chemical for attending and also for their donations to the City, along with all the attendees of the meeting.

(13) ADJOURNMENT

Councilmember Trube made a motion to adjourn. Councilmember Lane seconded. The meeting adjourned at 6:21 p.m.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

**City of La Marque
Special Minutes
August 26, 2014**

Minutes of the Special Called Meeting of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, August 26, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 6:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell (Absent –Excused)
Councilmember Lane
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube

City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Mayor

(4) CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

(5) Discussion/possible action regarding next phase of Streets Improvements Program
City Manager Carol Buttler reminded everyone that Councilmember Lane was not on City Council when this list was formed and that he may want to add to the discussion.

Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve Option #2 of the Streets Improvements Program. Councilmember Lane seconded the motion.

Councilmember Lane asked that if possible, he would like to include another street to the list. Garrett Street, by the Gulf Greyhound Dog Track is completely unpaved.

Mayor Hocking amended the motion, TO accepting option #2, and have the Engineer also look at Garrett Street to see if it coincides with what the City has budgeted for the Street Improvements Program. Councilmember Trube seconded. **AMENDED MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.** After taking the vote on the initial motion, **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

City Manager reported that the first Dow pipeline in the area of Maxwell Street was laid and almost operational. They are planning to wait until next year on the second pipeline. She suggested that it be part of the bid packet and advise the engineers and contractors aware that the City Council may want to hold off, if it will interfere with Bayou Fest 2015.

It was the consensus of City Council to wait on the work on Maxwell Street, if it was going to interfere with Bayou Fest 2015.

(6) Discussion/possible action regarding recap of proposed budget requests.

Councilmember Trube had several questions some of them included wrecker permit fees amount not being reflected. It was determined to be that the money was collected. Close to \$2000 was collected, but it was incorrectly coded, and went into the system as a building permit fee. It was assured that this would be corrected. Concerning coin-operated machines, she asked if violation monies were received, and informed that the Police Department enforces this and keeps a record of the violators. There were a few other questions relating to Training and Travel, Maintenance and Equipment, Janitorial Services, operating supplies, adjustments in utility department, brush fees, radios, the donation from Dow Pipeline and a few other concerns, to which City Manager and Finance Director addressed.

Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve the recap of the proposed budget as presented. Councilmember Brown seconded. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

(7) Discussion/possible action to call a second Public Hearing on the Proposed Budget according to the City Charter, Section 6.06, 'Further consideration of budget' on proposed changes. The date of such Public Hearing shall be held on September 8, 2014

Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve the second Public Hearing date for proposed changes, as per City Charter, Section 6.06 for September 8, 2014. Councilmember Lane seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

(8) **ADJOURNMENT**

Mayor Hocking offered condolences to the family in Councilmember Bell's church. He reiterated that Councilmember Bell is serving as the President of the Community Action Council and that their meeting met tonight at 6:00 p.m.

Councilmember Trube made a motion to adjourn at 6:41 p.m. Councilmember Lane seconded. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: September 8, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 7b/8a
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding approval of final plat of Painted Meadows Section Four, as recommended by the Planning and Zoning Commission, being a 27.3255 acre tract of land located in the J.R. Pace Survey. A-161. Galveston County, Texas; Said 27.3255 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A) and all of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a called 10.000 acre tract of land recorded in the name LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., a portion of a called 45.6692 acre tract of land recorded in the name of Painted Meadows 1764. LTD in Clerk's File Number 2003081914 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, Jr. and Ann E. Johnson to the Public, recorded in the Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.; said 27.3255 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds attached thereto in Exhibit "A".

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Final Plat
2. Metes and Bounds
3. Planning & Zoning Recommendation Letter
4. Approved construction plans-Approval letters
5. Letter of construction plan approval from Cobb – Fendley
6. Planning and Zoning Commission Minutes 5-13-2014
7. Planning and Zoning Commission Minutes 8-22-2014

Staff Briefing:

On May 13, 2014 the Planning and Zoning Commission approved the proposed final plat of Painted Meadows Section Four, as recommended by the Planning and Zoning Commission Being a 27.3255 acre tract of land located in the J.R. Pace Survey. A-161. Galveston County, Texas; Said 27.3255 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A) and all of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a called 10.000 acre tract of land recorded in the name LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., a portion of a called 45.6692 acre tract of land recorded in the name of Painted Meadows 1764. LTD in Clerk's File Number 2003081914 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, Jr. and Ann E. Johnson to the Public, recorded in the Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.; said 27.3255 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds attached thereto in Exhibit "A".

History (if applicable):



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

- **March 31, 2014** Costello Engineering applied for a proposed plat for Painted Meadows Section Four.
- **April 23, 2014** Chief Randal Aragon reviewed the proposed plat and construction plans his comments were there will be an increase in calls for service with the anticipated growth.
- **May 5, 2014** Mike Morgan reviewed the plat and construction plans his comments were that a looping water line would provide for a better fire flow protection, and higher quality water system.
- **May 6, 2014** Chief Gerald Grimm the proposed plat and construction plans his comments were that there were no discovered exceptions to controlling fire ordinances and/or regulations. All construction moving forward shall comply with International Fire Code 2003.
- **May 13, 2014** Planning and Zoning Commission heard the proposed preliminary plat, and approved recommendation to City Council for final approval.
- **May 27, 2014** Cobb-Fendley read the proposed construction plans for the subdivision and made comments.
- **July 14, 2014** City of La Marque Council approved on second reading Ordinance No. O-2014-001 an Ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas, annexing approximately 3.2779 acres of land in painted meadows section 4.
- **August 8, 2014** Received the letter of approval from Cobb Fendley.
- **August 22, 2014** Planning and Zoning Commission heard the proposed final plat, and approved recommendation to City Council for final approval.

Target Implementation: September 9, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

- **March 31, 2014** Costello Engineering applied for a proposed plat for Painted Meadows Section Four.
- **April 23, 2014** Chief Randal Aragon reviewed the proposed plat and construction plans his comments were there will be an increase in calls for service with the anticipated growth.
- **May 5, 2014** Mike Morgan reviewed the plat and construction plans his comments were that a looping water line would provide for a better fire flow protection, and higher quality water system.
- **May 6, 2014** Chief Gerald Grimm the proposed plat and construction plans his comments were that there were no discovered exceptions to controlling fire ordinances and/or regulations. All construction moving forward shall comply with International Fire Code 2003.
- **May 13, 2014** Planning and Zoning Commission heard the proposed preliminary plat, and approved recommendation to City Council for final approval.
- **May 27, 2014** Cobb-Fendley read the proposed construction plans for the subdivision and made comments.
- **July 14, 2014** City of La Marque Council approved on second reading Ordinance No. O-2014-001 an Ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas, annexing approximately 3.2779 acres of land in painted meadows section 4.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

- **August 8, 2014** Received the letter of approval from Cobb Fendley.
- **August 22, 2014** Planning and Zoning Commission heard the proposed final plat, and approved recommendation to City Council for final approval.

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other – Final Plat

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	N/A
Actual Bid	N/A
Estimated Expenditure	N/A
Acct. Name	N/A
Line Items #	N/A
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve a final plat of Painted Meadows Section Four, as recommended by the Planning and Zoning Commission, being a 27.3255 acre tract of land located in the J.R. Pace Survey. A-161. Galveston County, Texas; Said 27.3255 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A) and all of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a called 10.000 acre tract of land recorded in the name LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., a portion of a called 45.6692 acre tract of land recorded in the name of Painted Meadows 1764. LTD in Clerk's File Number 2003081914 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, Jr. and Ann E. Johnson to the Public, recorded in the Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.; said 27.3255 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds attached thereto in Exhibit "A".

Fiscal Impact: The construction of additional new residences will increase the city's tax revenue and may potentially increase the amount of goods purchased in the city.

**Due to the
volume of this
Subdivision Plat, a
readable version is
available
at City Hall upon
Request**

County: Galveston
Project: Painted Meadows Sec 4
C.I. No.: 1175-14
Job Number: 2012-027-045

FIELD NOTES FOR 27.3255 ACRES

Being a 27.3255 acre tract of land located in the J. R. Pace Survey, A-161, Galveston County, Texas; said 27.3255 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A) and all of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a called 10.000 acre tract of land recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., a portion of a called 45.6692 acre tract of land recorded in the name of Painted Meadows 1764, LTD in Clerk's File Number 2003081914 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, JR and Ann E. Johnson to the public recorded in the Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.; said 27.3255 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings are based on the west line of Panted Meadows Section Two, a subdivision recorded in Clerk's File Number 2007021218 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, NAD83 CORS96, South Central Zone);

Beginning at a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" found for the southwest corner of said Panted Meadows Section Two, same being on the south line of said called 45.6692 acre tract and the north right-of-way (R.O.W.) line of Street One (Autry Road, 60-foot wide) recorded in Volume 92B, Page 462 of the Galveston County Deed Records;

1. Thence, with the north R.O.W. line of said Street One and the south line of said called 45.6692 acre tract, South 88 degrees 02 minutes 38 seconds West, a distance of 344.14 feet to a 1/2-inch iron rod found for the southwest corner of said called 45.6692 acre tract and the southeast corner of aforesaid called 17.134 acre tract;
2. Thence, continuing with the north R.O.W. line of said Street One and south line of said called 17.134 acre tract, South 88 degrees 07 minutes 06 seconds West, a distance of 856.73 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" found for the southwest corner of said called 17.134 acre tract, same being at the northeast intersection of aforesaid 60-foot wide Road Easement and said Street One;
3. Thence, with the east line of said 60-foot wide Road Easement and the west line of said called 17.134 acre tract, North 01 degrees 52 minutes 27 seconds West, a distance of 616.78 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;

Thence, through said 60-foot wide Road Easement, the following four (4) courses and distances:

4. South 88 degrees 02 minutes 38 seconds West, a distance of 22.48 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
5. North 01 degrees 57 minutes 22 seconds West, a distance of 171.50 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
6. South 88 degrees 02 minutes 38 seconds West, a distance of 17.86 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
7. North 01 degrees 57 minutes 21 seconds West, at 256.24 feet crossing the south line of aforesaid 2.727 acre tract, a total distance of 687.34 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set on the north line of said called 2.727 are tract, same being the south line of a called 2,052.761 acre tract of land recorded in Clerk's File No. 2000027987 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.;
8. Thence, with the north lines of said called 2.727 acre tract, aforesaid called 10.0000 acre tract and the south line of said called 2,052.761 acre tract, North 88 degrees 06 minutes 14 seconds East, a distance of 301.08 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;

Thence, through said called 10.0000 acre tract and aforesaid called 45.6692 acre tract, the following ten (10) courses and distances:

9. South 01 degrees 53 minutes 46 seconds East, a distance of 115.00 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
10. South 88 degrees 06 minutes 14 seconds West, a distance of 17.96 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
11. South 01 degrees 57 minutes 22 seconds East, a distance of 173.21 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
12. North 88 degrees 06 minutes 14 seconds East, a distance of 565.28 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
13. South 01 degrees 57 minutes 22 seconds East, a distance of 113.21 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
14. South 88 degrees 06 minutes 14 seconds West, a distance of 3.78 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
15. South 01 degrees 57 minutes 22 seconds East, a distance of 630.92 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;

16. South 88 degrees 07 minutes 06 seconds West, a distance of 5.50 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
17. South 01 degrees 57 minutes 22 seconds East, a distance of 111.50 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" set;
18. North 88 degrees 07 minutes 06 seconds East, a distance of 400.00 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" found on the west line of aforesaid Painted Meadows Section Two and being the northwest corner of Lot 5 and the southwest corner of Lot 6, Block 5 of said Painted Meadows Section Two;
19. Thence, with the west line of said Painted Meadows Section Two, South 01 degrees 57 minutes 22 seconds East, a distance of 331.50 feet to the **Point of Beginning** and containing 27.3255 acres of land.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9203

Planning & Zoning Commission
Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Russell Washington, Commissioner
Mike Castelline, Commissioner
Norman Koneman, Commissioner
Deanna Bethea, Commissioner

August 22, 2014

Mayor and City Council
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Dear Mayor and City Council:

On August 22, 2014, the Planning and Zoning Commission conducted a meeting regarding approval of final plat of Painted Meadows Section Four Being a 27.3255 acre tract of land located in the J.R. Pace Survey. A-161. Galveston County, Texas; Said 27.3255 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A) and all of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a called 10.000 acre tract of land recorded in the name LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., a portion of a called 45.6692 acre tract of land recorded in the name of Painted Meadows 1764. LTD in Clerk's File Number 2003081914 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, Jr. and Ann E. Johnson to the Public, recorded in the Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.; said 27.3255 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds attached thereto in Exhibit "A".

The Planning and Zoning Commission would like to recommend to City Council for consideration, the approval of this final plat request.

Thank you,


Norman Koneman, Acting Chairman, Planning and Zoning Commission



Welcome to the City of La Marque Gateway to the Gulf

LA MARQUE DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING AND INSPECTIONS

1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
O. 409.938.9204
F. 409.908.0549

Planning and Zoning Commission
Request for Subdivision Variance

Owner's Information

Name of owner, corporation, partnership or other:

LM Investments, LLC (c/o Randy Hall)

Street Address: 3027 Marina Bay Dr., Suite 220

City: Houston State: TX Zip: 77573

Home Phone: N/A Business Phone: 281-538-3600

FAX: N/A E-mail: rhall@sonrisatx.com

Property description:

Lot: Parts of 2 & 3 Block: N/A Tract: N/A
Subdivision: Orchard Place Addition (Proposed Painted Meadows Section 4)

Property Location:

Street Address: +/- 9000 Autry Road

Or location description: 27.3272 Acres in the JR Pace Survey, A-161

Reference # From GCAD R296908, R296618, R205274, R205273, R296910, R304575, R205272

Owner / Officer Signature

Title: _____

Agent's signature: Jon R. VanderWilt

Date: March 31, 2014

Agent's Printed Name: Jon R. VanderWilt

Agent's Address: c/o Costello, Inc., 9990 Richmond Ave., Suite 450, Houston, TX 77042

Agent's telephone: 713 783-7788 Fax: 713 783-3580

E-mail: jvanderwilt@coseng.com

Subdivision Ordinance section to be varied (41.107, (e))

Reason for change: The size of the house planned is not wider and longer than 40' and 70' respectively. Houses will be separated by at least 10'. The front setback will be 25', except around the cul-de-sac where it will be 20'. Back yards will extend at least 15' from the back of the house and include the utility easement.

Desired Outcome: Approval of typical lot size of 50' x 110' and a lot area of not less than 5500 square feet.

Note: Please review mandated findings that must be made by the planning and Zoning Commission is permitted to recommend a variance to council.



March 31, 2014

City of La Marque
Planning Commission
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, TX. 77568-4299

Re: LM Investments, LLC
Painted Meadows Section 4 - Preliminary Plat
CI Job No. 2012027-45

Dear Planning Commission:

We have attached a preliminary plat, one line utility layouts and a revised general plan for Painted Meadows Section 4. We are working on the construction plans for the water, sewer, drainage, and paving improvements for this section and will have a review set to you by the next month.

The typical lot size shown on the preliminary plat is 55'x 110' or approximately 5,500 square feet per lot. The table attached to this letter shows the area of each lot in square feet. Please note that the front building set back is 25 feet along the streets and 20 feet in the cul-de-sacs. The rights-of-way for all the streets are 60 feet wide except the north end of Indigo Brush Drive, which is 50 feet wide. All of the cul-de-sac radii are 50 feet in this section.

What does the code say on this? Does this comply?
We respectfully request that the Planning and Zoning Commission consider a variance to the minimum lot size and approval of the preliminary plat at their next meeting. The builder's houses are 40 feet wide leaving a distance between the houses of approximately 10 feet. Please call if you have any questions or need any additional information before the meeting

Sincerely,
Costello, Inc.

Jon R. VanderWilt, P.E.

cc: Mr. E. John Justema - LM Investments, LLC
Mr. Randy Hall - Sonrisa Development, LLC

April 3, 2014

4-7-14
Capt. Shaver,
See my notes on Hr and
respond. JMK
G.G.

Re: LM Investments, LLC
Painted Meadows Section 4 – Preliminary Plat

Please find enclosed for your review:

- Letter form Costello, Inc.
- Application for variance
- Map of Painted Meadows Section Four

If you have any questions please contact Ana Tims.

Sincerely,
Ana Tims
City of La Marque Inspection's
409-938-9206

cc: Gerald Grimm, Fire Chief /Fire Marshall
Randall Aragon, Police Chief
Mike Morgan, Utility Director

Painted Meadows Section 4 Lot Areas

March 2014

Block	Lot	Area (SF)	Block	Lot	Area (SF)	Block	Lot	Area (SF)	Block	Lot	Area (SF)
1	1	6,500	3	21	5,575	4	16	5,938	6	6	5,865
1	2	6,148	3	22	5,575	4	17	5,541	6	7	5,865
1	3	6,024	3	23	5,575	4	18	6,550	6	8	5,865
1	4	6,021	3	24	5,999	4	19	12,979	6	9	5,865
1	5	6,018	3	25	5,998	4	20	7,296	6	10	5,865
1	6	6,015	3	26	5,575	4	21	5,835	6	11	5,865
1	7	6,011	3	27	5,575	4	22	5,840	6	12	5,865
1	8	6,008	3	28	5,575	4	23	5,840	6	13	6,093
1	9	6,005	3	29	5,575	4	24	6,103	6	14	6,623
1	10	6,002	3	30	5,575	4	25	6,042	6	15	5,865
2	1	5,687	3	31	5,575	4	26	5,781			
2	2	5,998	3	32	5,575	4	27	5,778	Largest Lot	13,123	
2	3	5,999	3	33	5,520	4	28	5,775			
2	4	5,686	3	34	5,591	4	29	5,773	Smallest Lot	5,520	
2	5	5,575	3	35	12,190	4	30	5,770			
2	6	5,575	3	36	9,491	4	31	5,767	Total Lots	136	
2	7	5,575	3	37	13,123	4	32	5,764			
2	8	5,575	3	38	5,956	4	33	5,762			
2	9	5,575	3	39	5,914	4	34	5,759			
2	10	5,575	3	40	6,061	4	35	5,756			
2	11	5,575	3	41	6,058	4	36	5,753			
2	12	5,575	3	42	6,055	4	37	5,751			
3	1	5,741	3	43	6,052	5	1	6,603			
3	2	5,741	3	44	6,048	5	2	5,626			
3	3	5,741	3	45	6,045	5	3	5,626			
3	4	5,741	3	46	6,042	5	4	5,626			
3	5	5,741	3	47	6,509	5	5	5,626			
3	6	5,741	4	1	6,764	5	6	5,626			
3	7	6,718	4	2	5,825	5	7	5,626			
3	8	6,798	4	3	5,825	5	8	5,626			
3	9	6,247	4	4	5,790	5	9	5,626			
3	10	6,076	4	5	7,203	5	10	5,582			
3	11	5,750	4	6	11,829	5	11	9,215			
3	12	12,379	4	7	8,768	5	12	12,684			
3	13	9,491	4	8	11,835	5	13	6,155			
3	14	11,578	4	9	7,113	5	14	6,210			
3	15	5,520	4	10	5,964	5	15	6,210			
3	16	5,573	4	11	5,942	6	1	5,872			
3	17	5,575	4	12	5,945	6	2	5,865			
3	18	5,575	4	13	6,917	6	3	5,865			
3	19	5,575	4	14	6,905	6	4	5,865			
3	20	5,575	4	15	5,934	6	5	5,865			

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this _____ day of _____, 20____, personally appeared _____, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____, 20____.

Notary Public in and for the State of Texas.

My Comm. Expires _____

My Comm. No. _____

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this _____ day of _____, 20____, personally appeared _____, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Notary Public in and for the State of Texas.

My Comm. Expires _____

My Comm. No. _____

Notary Public in and for the State of Texas.

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this _____ day of _____, 20____, personally appeared _____, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Notary Public in and for the State of Texas.

My Comm. Expires _____

My Comm. No. _____

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

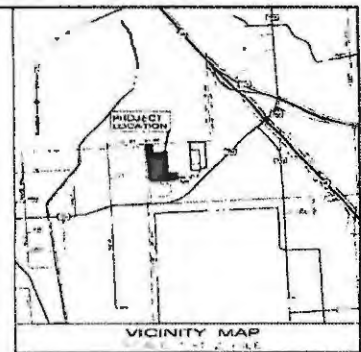
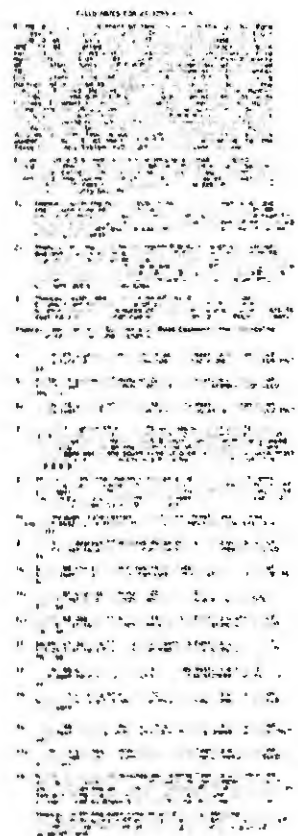
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this _____ day of _____, 20____, personally appeared _____, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Notary Public in and for the State of Texas.

My Comm. Expires _____

My Comm. No. _____

APPROVED BY THE GALVESTON COUNTY CLERK, this _____ day of _____, 20____.



PRELIMINARY PLAT OF PAINTED MEADOWS SECTION FOUR

CONTAINING 87.3556 ACRES
136 LOTS IN 8 BLOCKS AND 2 RESERVES

LOCATED IN THE
J.B. PACE SURVEY, ABSTRACT 181
GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS

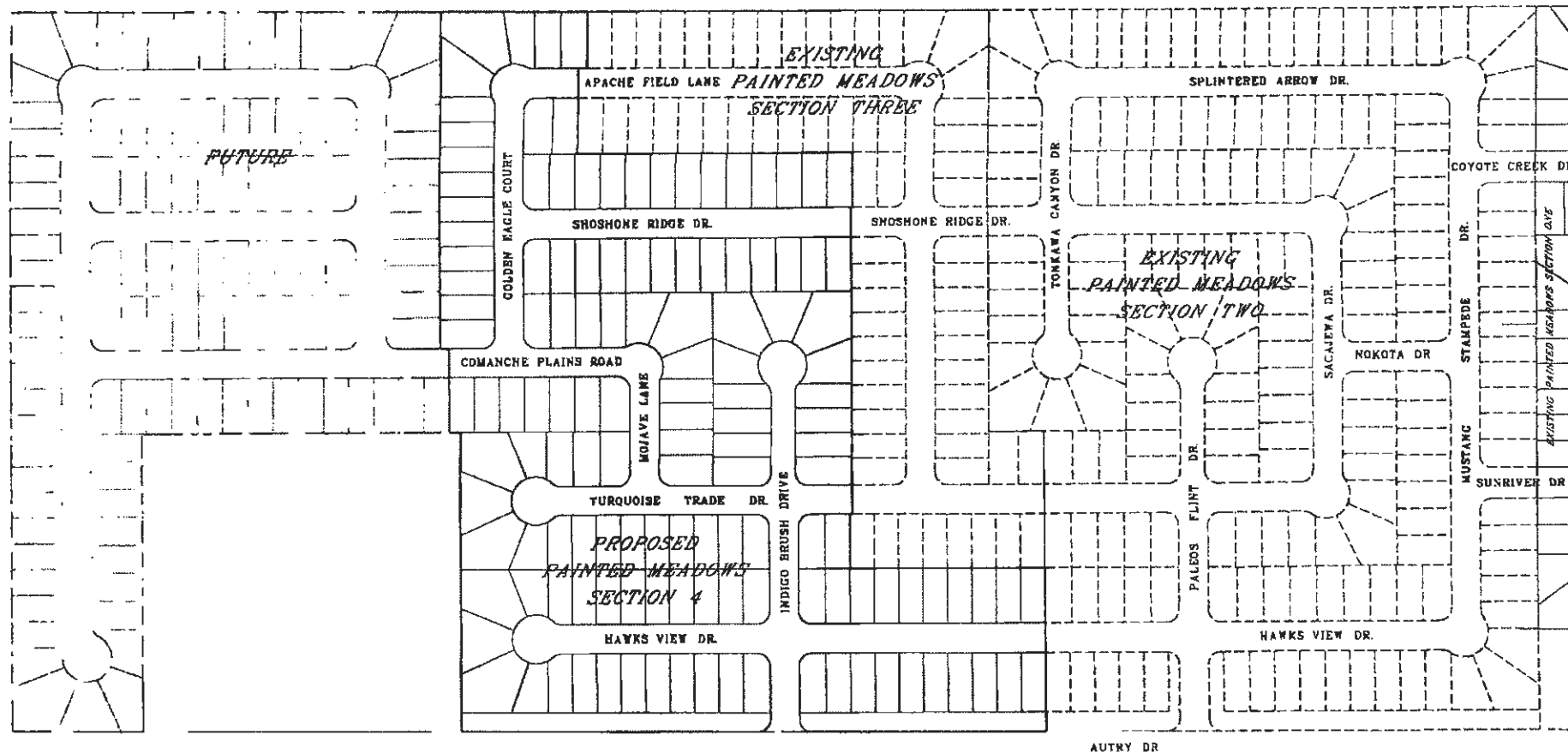
MARCH 1, 2014

OWNER:
LM INVESTMENTS, LLC
PAINTED MEADOWS 1764 LTD.
SOMATEA DEVELOPMENT, LLC

ENGINEER/SURVEYOR

Costello, Inc.
A Surveying and Mapping
and Engineering Firm
10000 West Loop South, Suite 100
Houston, Texas 77042
Tel: 281.460.0000
Fax: 281.460.0001
www.costelloinc.com



[illegible]

GENERAL PLAN
SECTION 4

SHEET 1
OF 1 SHEETS
JOB NO. 2010087-04.041.0

May 27, 2014

Ms. Ana Tims
Building Official
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

VIA E-MAIL

RE: Painted Meadows Section Four
Construction Plan Review

Dear Ms. Tims:

We have reviewed the construction plans and preliminary plat for Painted Meadows Section Four which were provided by Costello, Inc. dated May 15, 2014, in accordance with the City of La Marque's Ordinance. Please see the comments provided below:

Sheet No.	Comments
Cover	Remove Note 1, pertaining to COH Survey System
2	Provide Sheet Number and Sheet Description
4	Provide 100-yr HGL column, as well as depth of ponding over curb.
5	- Need to change sheet number on page to Sheet 5 - Change description of page to "Storm Calculations"
8	- Only one fire hydrant on Shoshone Ridge Drive, Max. 500-ft between fire hydrants. - Place San MH 11417 in the center of Lot 5, to provide crossing perpendicular to pavement from San MH 11418 - At both Match lines on Golden Eagle Court, provide "See Sheet 13"
9	- At both Match lines on Indigo Brush Drive, provide "See Sheet 14" - At STM MH 10405, Profile is missing pipe from the East. 24" from NW needs to match highest crown. - For note specifying to remove 8" plug and clamp, specify as existing W/L, because it is pointing near the 8" Sanitary.
10	- At the NE corner of Indigo Brush Drive and Hawks View Drive, easement is called out as 10' STM & W.L.E., when 12" Sanitary Line is adjacent. - Sanitary Service from San MH 11405 (SW) is crossing through Lot 38 without an easement.
13	- At both Match lines on Comanche Plains Road, provide "See Sheet 12" - For note specifying to remove 8" plug and clamp, specify as existing W/L, because it is pointing near the 8" Sanitary.
14	Call out Water Line reducer or 12" x 8" Tee.

	At both Match lines on Turquoise Trade Drive, provide " See Sheet 9"
15	- Call out existing Right of Way, including width - Show proposed or future pavement to insure depth of cover of utilities. - Provide a water line valve on the west side of Paleos Flint Drive
21	- Provide Reinforced Filter Fabric Fence along western and southern plat boundaries. - Add the word "reinforced" between "Place" and "filter" on note 1. - Add the word "Reinforced" in Pollution Prevention Legend. - Provide and Show Stabilized Construction Access at Autry Road.
23	- Title of page should be Signage and Pavement Markings and not Traffic Control Plan. - Add blue reflectorized buttons for fire hydrant markers - Remove "City of Houston" when calling out Type III Barricades
24	Need to provide information showing that drainage along western plat boundary is not impeded/blocked from natural flow by proposed lot grading plan.
25	- Provide Width and Recording information for all existing streets shown, Autry Road, Hawks View, Turquoise Trade, Shoshone Ridge, Cheyenne River and Apache Field - Provide Basis of Bearings

General Comments and Questions:

- Insure Fire Hydrants provide sufficient coverage. (250-ft radius)
- Address possible conflicts with Manholes and Handicap Ramps. Place MH's outside ramps and sidewalks.
- When is Autry Road from Paleos Flint Drive to Indigo Brush Drive going to be extended?
- Sec 41-107(e) of La Marque's Ordinance states that minimum lot shall be 60' by 120', where planning department can allow less, but in no case shall it contain less than 6,000 sqft. Has a variance been provided? If so, disregard comment.

If you have any questions or need additional information, please contact me at (281) 993-4952.

Sincerely,

COBB, FENDLEY & ASSOCIATES, INC.



Brad Matlock, P.E.
Principal

cc: Carol Buttler, City of La Marque City Manager
Mike Morgan, City of La Marque Public Works Director



July 30, 2014

Ms. Ana Tims
Building Official
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, TX 77568

Re: LM Investments, LLC
Painted Meadows Section 4
CI Job No. 2012027-41 & 42

Dear Ms. Tims,

In response to the comments on the letter from Mr. Brad Matlock, P.E. of Cobb, Fendley & Associates, Inc. dated May 27, 2014, we offer the following responses and the attached revised construction plans.

Cover

- Note 1 pertaining to the City of Houston Survey System has been removed as requested.

Sheet 2

- The sheet number and sheet description have been added as requested.

Sheet 4 (5)

- The elevation of the hydraulic gradient is shown on the storm calculations (19th & 20th columns on sheet 5 of the Construction Plans). These elevations are based on the 5 year frequency storm and a starting water surface elevation in the outfall channel at the crown or soffit of the outfall pipe or box. The 100 year frequency storm produces hydraulic gradients that are much higher than the curb elevations except at the east end of the storm sewer system near the outfall. The runoff from the 100 year storm will be conveyed by the proposed and existing street system to the inlets at the intersections of Sunset Falls Dr. with Sunriver Dr. and Sunset Falls Dr. with Autry Road. A ponding level of less than one foot over the top of curb is required to convey the excess runoff through these inlets. The calculations have been added to Sheet 5 of the Construction Plans. The storm sewer between these inlets and the outfall channel conveys the runoff from the 100 year storm based on a starting water surface elevation in the outfall channel at the soffit of the outfall box. The ponding levels we have added to Sheet 4 of the Construction Plans are based on ponding levels of not more than one foot over the inlets at the intersections above.

Sheet 5

- Sheet 5 is entitled, "Storm Calculations,"

Sheet 8

- A fire hydrant was added. They are located at station 4+75 and 7+83.34.
- Sanitary manhole 11417 has been re-located to the center of Lot 5.
- "See Sheet 13" has been added on both sides of the plan view for the Golden Eagle Court intersection as requested.

Sheet 9

- "See Sheet 14" has been added on both sides of the plan view for the Indigo Brush Drive intersection as requested.
- We have added annotation in the profile for manhole 10405 indicating that the flow line of the pipe in the directions of east, south and northwest is 10.94. The flow line of the pipe in the direction west is 11.69.
- The callout "Remove Ex. 8" W/L Plug & Clamp Connect to Ex 8" W/L" has been moved to point at the existing water line in the profile.

Sheet 10

- The erroneous easement callout has been corrected.
- The sanitary sewer easement along the front of Lot 38 has been widened to 15 feet to include the sewer lead serving both lots 37 and 38 of block 3.

Sheet 13

- We have added "See Sheet 12," on both sides of the plan view for the Comanche Plains Road intersection.
- The callout "Remove Ex. 8" W/L Plug & Clamp Connect to Ex 8" W/L" has been moved to point at the existing water line in the profile.

Sheet 14

- The call out for the 12"x 8" Tee is on Sheet 15. We have removed the reducer.
- We have added "See Sheet 9," to both sides of the plan view for the Turquoise Trade Drive intersection.

Sheet 15

- The width of the existing right-of-way has been added to the Autry Road plan view.
- The proposed paving has been added to the plan & profile of Autry Road.
- A 12-inch gate valve and box has been added as requested.

Sheet 21

- Reinforced filter fabric fence is shown along a portion of the west property line. West of the north part of the west plat boundary the existing vegetation will not be disturbed and will serve to filter any runoff that may leave the site along this plat boundary line.
- Note 1 has been revised as requested.
- The legend has been revised as requested.
- A stabilized construction entrance has been added as requested.

Sheet 23

- The title of the sheet has been changed as requested.
- Note 3 has been added to require that blue reflectorized buttons be added to mark the fire hydrant locations.
- The "Type III Barricade" callout has been changed as requested.

Sheet 24

- The lot grading plan calls for fill along the west plat boundary line. The fill slope will block the runoff from entering the neighborhood from the west together with the existing slope from north to south that will direct the runoff to Autry Road and the adjacent end of a Galveston County Drainage District No. 2 ("GCDD2") channel. The west plat boundary also follows very closely the watershed divide between the said GCDD2 channel above and the outfall channel that the runoff from Painted Meadows Sections 1-4 will be conveyed to.

Sheet 25

- The width and recording information for all the existing roads have been added to the plat.
- The basis of the bearings is the west plat boundary of Painted Meadows Section 2. This is stated in the preamble of the metes and bounds description of the plat boundary for Section 4 which is on the dedication page of the plat.

Fire hydrant spacing has been checked and all areas of the plat are within a radius of 250 feet from the fire hydrants.

The manholes have been located to minimize conflicts with the "Handicap Ramps" and sidewalks.

Autry Road will be paved between Paleos Flint Drive and Indigo Brush Drive. The developer added this paving to the scope of our design after you received the plans from us for review and comment.

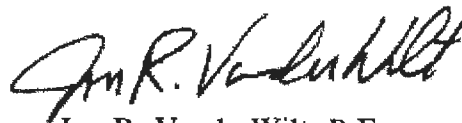
Ms. Ana Tims
July 30, 2014
Page 4



The La Marque Planning Department has approved a variance requesting that the typical lot size be reduced to 50'x 110' with an area of not less than 5,500 square feet.

Please let us know if you have any other questions or comments. If not, we respectfully request that you request approval of the construction plans from the La Marque City Council at their meeting scheduled for August 11, 2014.

Sincerely,
Costello, Inc.

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading 'Jon R. VanderWilt'.

Jon R. VanderWilt, P.E.

cc: Randall M. Hall – LM Investments, LLC
Mr. Brad Matlock, P.E. – Cobb, Fendley & Associates, Inc.



August 8, 2014

Ms. Ana Tims
Building Official
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

VIA E-MAIL

**RE: Painted Meadows Section Four –Water, Sewer, Drainage and Paving Improvements
Construction Plan Approval**

Dear Ms. Tims:

We have reviewed the construction plans for the Water, Sewer, Drainage and Paving Improvements for Painted Meadows Section Four, which were signed, sealed and dated July 23, 2014, in accordance with the City of La Marque's Subdivision Ordinance. The comments provided with the previous submittal have been addressed and no further comments are needed at this time. We recommend that the construction plans be approved as submitted.

If you have any questions or need additional information, please contact me at (281) 993-4952.

Sincerely,

COBB, FENDLEY & ASSOCIATES, INC.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "B Matlock", written over the printed name.

Brad Matlock, P.E.
Principal

cc: Les Rumburg, Director of Public Works



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Regular Meeting
May 13, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:00 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
Mike Castelline
Norman Koneman

ABSENT:

STAFF PRESENT:

Carol Buttler, City Manager
Ellis Ortego, City Attorney
Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

The Commission dispensed the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Special Meeting held on April 8, 2014.

Commissioner Koneman made a motion to approve the minutes of the Special Meeting held on April 8, 2014. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

Chairman recessed the Regular meeting and called the Public Hearing at 4:01 p.m.

- a. Conduct a Public Hearing regarding proposed plat for a tract of land. Being a 27.3255 acre tract of land located in the J.R. Pace Survey. A-161. Galveston County, Texas; Said 27.3255 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A) and all of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a called 10.000 acre tract of land recorded in the name LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Commissioner Castelline made a motion to approve the variance and send the recommendation to City Council. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. The motion carried unanimously with Commissioner Koneman abstaining.

b. Discussion/Possible action regarding transfer of Chairman Responsibilities.

Development Services Director Ana Tims, asked the Commission to accept the letter of resignation of Dickey Stanley from the Chairman position. The Commission would then need to make a motion to appoint someone else as Chairman of the Commission.

Motion was made by Commissioner Castelline to appoint Chris Colombo as Chairman. Motion was seconded by Commissioner Stanley. Motion carried unanimously.

8. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was not one at this time.

9. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

There were none at this time.

10. ADJOURNMENT

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:15 p.m.

Chris Colombo, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Called Meeting
August 22, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Commissioner Koneman called the meeting to order at 4:00 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT: **ABSENT:** Russell E Washington

Dickey Stanley
Mike Castelline
Norman Koneman
Deanna Bethea

STAFF PRESENT:

Ellis Ortego, City Attorney
Ana Tims, Director Development Services

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

The Commission dispensed of the invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance was presented by commissioner Castelline.

4. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

5. NEW BUSINESS

Discussion/possible action regarding approval final plat of Painted Meadows Section Four Being a 27.3255 acre tract of land located in the J.R. Pace Survey. A-161. Galveston County, Texas; Said 27.3255 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A) and all of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a called 10.000 acre tract of land recorded in the name LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., a portion of a called 45.6692 acre tract of land recorded in the name of Painted Meadows 1764. LTD in Clerk's File Number 2003081914 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, Jr. and Anni E. Johnson to the Public, recorded in the Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.; said 27.3255 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds attached thereto in Exhibit "A" and possible recommendation to City Council.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Commissioner Castelline made a motion to approve recommendation to city council the final plat of Painted Meadows Section Four. Commissioner Stanley Seconds the motion and the motion passes unanimously.

8. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was none

9. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Jon Vaunderwilt thanked the commission for meeting on a Friday.

10. ADJOURNMENT

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:06 p.m.

Norman Koneman, Acting Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: September 8, 2014
Prepared by: Robin Eldridge
Department: City Clerk

Agenda item: 9a/9b
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttlar*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION:

- 8a. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Resolution No. **R-2014-0020** re-appointment of City of La Marque Alternate Municipal Judge, authorizing the City Manager to execute the Contract
- 8b. Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Resolution No. **R-2014-0021** re-appointment of City of La Marque Municipal Prosecutor, authorizing the City Manager to execute the Contract

X

Attachments for reference

1. Resolution No. R-2014-0020
2. Proposed Contract for Carlton Getty
3. Response from Carlton Getty

4. Resolution No. R-2014-0021
5. Proposed Contract for Robert Barfield
6. Verbal response from Robert Barfield

Staff Briefing:

- The Alternate Municipal Judge's contract expires September 30, 2014.
- The Municipal Prosecutor's contract expires September 30, 2014.
- In an effort to maintain continuity within the judicial process, it is my recommendation to re-appoint Mr. Carlton Getty and Mr. Robert J. Barfield to their respective positions under the contract terms.
- Mr. Getty and Mr. Barfield would like to continue serving.
- By re-appointing both positions now, both contracts will follow the City's fiscal year, which will simplify budget projections.
- Per the City Charter, Section 13.16- The Municipal Court Judge, Alternate Municipal Court Judge, City Prosecutor and City Attorney shall be recommended by the City Manager and shall be appointed by the City Council.
- Due to current budget constraints, I am not recommending an increase in compensation fees for this renewal period.

History: Mr. Getty and Mr. Barfield have been serving the City of La Marque as the Alternate Municipal Court Judge and as the City Prosecutor since 2010.

Target Implementation: Upon City Council appointment based on the City Manager's recommendation.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Significant Action Dates:

June 24, 2013 – Both Carlton Getty and Robert Barfield's contracts were approved for another year.

September 30, 2014 – Both Carlton Getty and Robert Barfield's contracts expire

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☒

Resolution

☐

Special
Presentation

☐

Proclamation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other- Contracts

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	\$ 8,200.00 \$18,500.00
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	\$ 8,000.00 \$18,500.00
Acct. Name	Contract Judge Contract Prosecutor
Line Items #	
Other Funding	01-4041-04-00 01-4042-04-00

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Resolution No. **R-2014-0020** re-appointing Carlton Getty as Municipal Court Judge, authorizing City Manager to execute the contract to expire September 30, 2015, as recommended.

Motion to adopt Resolution No. **R-2014-0021** re-appointing Robert J. Barfield as Municipal Prosecutor, authorizing City Manager to execute the contract to expire September 30, 2015, as recommended.

Fiscal Impact: Projected \$8,200.00 and \$18,500.00 respectively.

RESOLUTION NO. R-2014-0020

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, APPROVING THE CONTRACT FOR THE RE-APPOINTMENT OF CARLTON GETTY, AS ALTERNATE MUNICIPAL COURT JUDGE, A COPY OF WHICH IS ATTACHED HERETO AS EXHIBIT “A” AND AUTHORIZING THE CITY MANAGER TO EXECUTE SAID CONTRACT.

WHEREAS, Carlton Getty, desires to continue providing judicial services to the City of La Marque; and

WHEREAS, Carlton Getty, has agreed to provide the City of La Marque with judicial services during the absence of the appointed Municipal Court Judge; and

WHEREAS, the City Council finds that Carlton Getty should be re-appointed Alternate Municipal Court Judge for the City of La Marque in accordance with the terms and provisions in the proposed contract attached hereto as Exhibit “A”.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE THAT:

Section 1. The above and foregoing premises are true and correct and are incorporated herein and made a part hereof for all purposes.

Section 2. The City Council hereby approves the proposed contract with Carlton Getty as the Alternate Municipal Court Judge for the City of La Marque, Texas attached hereto as Exhibit “A”.

Section 3. They City Manager is hereby authorized to execute the proposed contract.

Section 4. This Resolution shall become effective immediately upon its passage.

PASSED AND APPROVED THE 8th DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 2014.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

**AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE CITY OF LA MARQUE
AND
CARLTON GETTY**

This Agreement (the “Agreement”) is made by and between the City of La Marque (hereafter called “City”) and CARLTON GETTY (“Contractor”) as follows:

WHEREAS, the City Manager has recommended the re-appointment of CARLTON GETTY as authorized by the City of La Marque City Charter and the City Council of the City of La Marque has re-appointed CARLTON GETTY as an Alternate Municipal Court Judge at the Regular City Council Meeting held September 8, 2014.

WHEREAS, the Parties desire to enter into a written agreement setting forth all terms, conditions, and obligations of the parties;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual covenants and promises, the parties agree as follows:

1. TERM

- 1.1 The term of this Agreement shall be from October 1, 2014, through September 30, 2015, unless sooner terminated as provided by the terms of this Agreement.

2. SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

- 2.1 The purpose of this Agreement is to employ Contractor for the express purpose of serving the City as the Alternate Municipal Court Judge.
- 2.2 Contractor shall perform all functions of the Alternate Municipal Court Judge of the City as set forth in “Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas”, as it now exists or may be amended in the future, and by applicable State law.
- 2.3 The City reserves the right to designate days of the week, hours, and locations where the Municipal Court may be held.
- 2.4 Contractor agrees to provide prompt, courteous, efficient, and professional services in the performance of his duties.

3. RATES; NO BENEFITS

- 3.1 Contractor shall be deemed an independent contractor of the City.
- 3.2 The City agrees to pay Contractor a flat rate of \$275.00 per docket as established in the current fiscal year budget for each docket requiring an Alternate Municipal Court Judge.

- a. These dockets are estimated to last no more than three (3) hours, excluding jury dockets. Dockets (to include jury dockets) in excess of three hours shall be billed at the rate of an additional \$100.00 per hour.
 - b. Jury dockets are not estimated to run three hours in length, and while both parties acknowledge that the Alternate Municipal Court Judge cannot control the length of any such docket, he will make reasonable efforts to minimize such additional time.
 - c. Other duties assigned by the Presiding Municipal Judge, such as magistration of prisoners, that occur on days other than the days where a docket is held, shall be billed at the rate of \$100.00 per hour. The Alternate Municipal Court Judge shall make every reasonable effort to minimize such additional time.
- 3.3 The City shall provide no group health insurance coverage or any other benefits for Contractor.
- 3.4 The City shall not provide any other group insurance benefits currently in force, or as amended in the future, for non-civil service employees, to include life and accident, death and dismemberment, workers' compensation, public official liability or as commonly known "Errors and Omissions", and general liability.
- 3.5 Contractor shall pay all applicable local, state, federal taxes, including income tax, withholding tax, social security tax, and pension contributions, if any.
- 3.6 Contractor shall pay all educational and training expenses, travel, and any other expenses associated with such additional State Bar required Mandatory Continuing Legal Education credits.

4. TERMINATION

- 4.1 Contractor shall serve at the pleasure of the City Council. The City may terminate Contractor at any time without cause with 60 days notice.
- 4.2 Contractor may terminate this Agreement at any time, without cause with 60 days notice.
- 4.3 Contractor shall waive all claims for compensation if not claimed within 30 days of the date of the termination of this Agreement.

5. GENERAL PROVISIONS

- 5.1 Each section, subsection, provision, requirement, regulation, or restriction established by this Agreement is hereby declared to be independent, and the holding of any part to be unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective for any cause shall not affect or render invalid this Agreement or amendments hereto, as a whole or any part thereof, except the particular part so declared to be invalid.

- 5.2 The paragraph headings used in this Agreement are descriptive only and shall have no legal force or effect.
- 5.3 This Agreement represents the entire agreement by and between the parties, except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, and it may not be changed except by written amendment duly executed by all parties.
- 5.4 This Agreement shall be subject to and governed by the laws of the State of Texas. Any and all obligations or payments are due and payable in the City of La Marque, Galveston County, Texas.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the City Manager of the City of La Marque, by and through the City Council has caused this Agreement to be executed and that upon execution thereof, it shall be deemed the act and deed of the City of La Marque.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS dated this _____ day of _____, 2014.

By: _____
Carol Buttler, City Manager

Carlton Getty, Alternate Municipal Court
Judge

ATTEST:

By: _____
Robin Eldridge, TRMC, City Clerk

RESOLUTION NO. R-2014-0021

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, APPROVING THE CONTRACT FOR THE RE-APPOINTMENT OF ROBERT J. BARFIELD, AS MUNICIPAL COURT PROSECUTOR, A COPY OF WHICH IS ATTACHED HERETO AS EXHIBIT “A” AND AUTHORIZING THE CITY MANAGER TO EXECUTE SAID CONTRACT.

WHEREAS, Robert J, Barfield, desires to continue providing prosecution services to the City of La Marque; and

WHEREAS, the City Council finds that Robert J. Barfield should be re-appointed Municipal Court Prosecutor for the City of La Marque in accordance with the terms and provisions in the proposed contract attached hereto as Exhibit “A”.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE THAT:

- Section 1. The above and foregoing premises are true and correct and are incorporated herein and made a part hereof for all purposes.
- Section 2. The City Council hereby approves the proposed contract with Robert J. Barfield as the Municipal Court Prosecutor for the City of La Marque, Texas attached hereto as Exhibit “A”.
- Section 3. The City Manager is hereby authorized to execute the proposed contract.
- Section 4. This Resolution shall become effective immediately upon its passage.

PASSED AND APPROVED THE 8th DAY OF SEPTEMBER 2014.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

**AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE CITY OF LA MARQUE
AND
ROBERT J. BARFIELD**

This Agreement (the “Agreement”) is made by and between the City of La Marque (hereafter called “City”) and ROBERT J. BARFIELD (“Contractor”) as follows:

WHEREAS, the City Manager has recommended the re-appointment of ROBERT J BARFIELD as authorized by the City of La Marque City Charter and the City Council of the La Marque has re-appointed ROBERT J. BARFIELD with the sole duty of acting as Municipal Court Prosecutor, at the Regular City Council Meeting held September 8, 2014.

WHEREAS, the Parties desire to enter into a written agreement setting forth all terms, conditions, and obligations of the parties;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual covenants and promises, the parties agree as follows:

1. TERM

- 1.1 The term of this Agreement shall be from October 1, 2014, through September 30, 2015, unless sooner terminated as provided by the terms of this Agreement.

2. SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

- 2.1 The purpose of this Agreement is to employ Contactor for the express purpose of serving the City as the City’s Municipal Court Prosecutor.
- 2.2 Contractor shall perform all functions of the Municipal Court Prosecutor of the City as set forth in “Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas”, as it now exists or may be amended in the future, and by applicable State law, as it now exists or may be amended in the future.
- 2.3 Contractor reserves the right to have alternate prosecutors perform the prosecutorial duties required under this contract. Each alternate prosecutor will be bound to the same contractual requirements under this contract.
- 2.4 The City reserves the right to designate days of the week, hours, and locations where the Municipal Court may be held.
- 2.5 Contractor agrees to provide prompt, courteous, efficient, and professional services in the performance of his duties.
- 2.6 Contractor shall meet with the City Council, Police Chief, City Clerk, and/or

City Manager upon request to discuss procedures within the Municipal Court. This time shall be compensated at the rate of \$50 per hour.

3. RATES: NO BENEFITS

- 3.1 Contractor shall be deemed an independent contractor of the City.
- 3.2 The City agrees to pay Contractor a flat rate of Two hundred seventy-five and no 100 dollars \$275.00 per docket as established in the current fiscal year budget for each docket requiring a prosecutor.
 - a. These dockets are estimated to last no more than three (3) hours, excluding jury dockets. Dockets (to include jury dockets) in excess of three hours shall be billed at the rate of an additional \$100.00 per hour.
 - b. Jury dockets are not estimated to run three hours in length, and while both parties acknowledge that the Municipal Court Prosecutor cannot control the length of any such docket, he will make reasonable efforts to minimize such additional time.
- 3.3 The City shall provide no group health insurance coverage or any other benefits for Contractor.
- 3.4 The City shall not provide any other group insurance benefits currently in force, or as amended in the future, for non-civil service employees, to include life and accident, death and dismemberment, worker's compensation, public official liability or as commonly know "Errors and Omissions", and general liability.
- 3.5 Contractor shall at all times and at his own expense, maintain his license to practice law within the State of Texas as a member in good standing.
- 3.6 Contractor shall pay all applicable local, state, federal taxes, including income tax, withholding tax, social security tax, and pension contributions, if any.
- 3.7 Contractor shall pay all educational and training expenses, travel, and any other Expenses associated with such additional State Bar required Mandatory Continuing Legal Education credits.

4. TERMINATION

- 4.1 Contractor shall serve at the pleasure of the City Council. The City may terminate Contractor at any time without cause with 60 days notice.
- 4.2 Contractor may terminate this Agreement at any time, without cause with 60 days notice.
- 4.3 Contractor shall waive all claims for compensation if not claimed within 60

days of the date of the termination of this Agreement.

4. GENERAL PROVISIONS

- 5.1 Each section, subsection, provision, requirement, regulation, or restriction established by this Agreement is hereby declared to be independent, and the holding of any part to be unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective for any cause shall not affect or render invalid this Agreement or amendments hereto, as a whole or any part thereof, except the particular part so declared to be invalid.
- 5.2 The paragraph headings used in this Agreement are descriptive only and shall have no legal force or effect.
- 5.3 This Agreement represents the entire agreement by and between the parties, except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, and it may not be changed except by written amendment duly executed by all parties.
- 5.4 This Agreement shall be subject to and governed by the laws of the State of Texas. Any and all obligations or payments are due and payable in the City of La Marque, Galveston County, Texas.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the City Manager of the City of La Marque, by and through the City Council has caused this Agreement to be executed and that upon execution thereof, it shall be deemed the act and deed of the City of La Marque.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS dated this _____ day of _____, 2014.

By: _____
Carol Buttler, City Manager

Robert J. Barfield, Municipal Court Prosecutor

ATTEST:

By: _____
Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: September 8, 2014

Agenda item: 9c

Prepared by: Chief Randall Aragon

Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

Department: Police

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding authorizing the Mayor to sign the Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force (GCACTF) grant “Cooperative Working Agreement” for FY 2014-2015.



Attachments for reference

- Cooperative Working Agreement.
- GCACTF Grant--Grant Documents (Entire Grant Packet—34 pages).

Staff Briefing:

- The LMPD is a current recipient of this grant. The grant application for FY 2014-15 is prepared for your review and consideration: this is basically a continuation of the current FY 2013/2014 grant.
- Currently, there are six (6) agencies involved in this grant. The agents conduct investigations, both pro-active and reactive as assigned by the Commander (Lieutenant Tommy Hansen). Agents operate both overtly and covertly in the investigation of auto crimes. Agents also conduct public awareness programs; serve as liaison to their home agency sharing and gathering information related to motor vehicle crimes.
- (GCACTF) grant for FY 2014/2015, if approved, would include staffing with the current LMPD Officer (Jessica Clark). The grant funds a vehicle and her salary (does not include benefits). Her salary expense will be reimbursed to the city: based on city-issued invoices. Expenses for benefits (“fringe”), gas, oil, and maintenance is a responsibility of La Marque (the grant provides a new vehicle).

History:

City Council first authorized the City’s participation in the GCACTF in FY 2011/2012 and continued FY 2012/2013 and also FY 2013/2014.

Target Implementation: September 8, 2014

Significant Action Dates: Approval from City Council on September 8, 2014.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other (Mayor's signature of approval on grant documents.)

Cost Details:

Budgeted	\$64,445
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	\$16,915 (City's Fringe) \$47,530 (Grant Payment) Gas & Oil (est.) \$2,100 (City's expense)
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve authorizing the Mayor to sign the Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force (CGACTF) grant "Cooperative Working Agreement" for FY 2014-2015.

Fiscal Impact: Personnel expenses: \$64,484 of which \$47,530 is reimbursed to the City.
Gas & oil: \$2,100 (estimated).

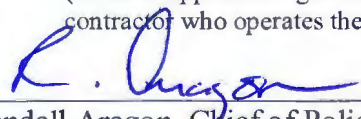
Special Condition

COOPERATIVE WORKING AGREEMENT

This is to certify that the objectives of the Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force grant application for fiscal year **2015** funding by the Automobile Theft Prevention Authority have been reviewed and that it is mutually agreed to cooperate to whatever extent is necessary in carrying out the work plan described in that application.

Additionally, the City of La Marque is cognizant of the rules and regulations governing the operation of the grant and agrees to abide by any and all such rules or special conditions relating to the application.

Signed: 
Tommy Hansen, Project Director
Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force
(name of applicant organization or its
contractor who operates the program)

Signed: 
Randall Aragon, Chief of Police
City of La Marque
(name of external organization)

Date: 8 / 14 / 14

INTERAGENCY AGREEMENT

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

This Agreement is entered into by and between the County of Galveston, a political subdivision of the State of Texas, hereinafter referred to as “County”, and the City of La Marque, a municipal corporation situated in Galveston County, Texas, hereinafter called “City”, pursuant to the Interlocal Cooperation Act, Texas Government Code, Chapter 791.

WITNESSETH

WHEREAS, the County of Galveston and City of La Marque wish to file a joint grant application with the Automobile Burglary and Theft Prevention Authority of the State of Texas, for funding in the amount of \$1,020,849 for the Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force, and

WHEREAS, the County and City have agreed to contribute the total of \$275,974 in matching funds if said joint application is approved; and

WHEREAS, the source of funds would not normally be used for this purpose; and

WHEREAS, the County and City believe it to be in their best interests to join in the application to develop an Auto Crimes Task Force.

WHEREAS, the County and City agree to each accept the responsibility to adhere to all pertinent federal, state, and local laws or regulations.

NOW THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY AGREED AS FOLLOWS:

ARTICLE I

PURPOSE

1.1 The purpose of this **Agreement** is to allow County and City to file joint application for a Grant, with the Automobile Theft Prevention Authority, which creates The Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force which application is attached hereto as **Exhibit "A"** and made a part hereof for all purposes.

ARTICLE II

TERM

2.01 The term of this **Agreement** is to commence on the execution of this **Agreement** and to end August 31, 2015.

ARTICLE III

CONSIDERATION

3.01 As consideration for this agreement, County and City agree to contribute a total of \$275,974 in matching funds for the enhancement of the Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force in the amount as follows:

<u>County</u>	Cash Match <u>\$242,283</u>	In-Kind Match <u>\$11,320</u>
<u>City</u>	Cash Match <u>\$22,371</u>	In-Kind Match <u>\$0</u>

ARTICLE IV
ALLOCATION OF FUNDS

4.1 The specific allocation of the County and City fund is set out in the attachments to this agreement, marked as **Exhibit “A”** and made a part hereof for all purposes.

ARTICLE V
OWNERSHIP OF EQUIPMENT

5.1 Upon termination of this **Agreement**, ownership of equipment, hardware, and other non-expendable items will revert to the applicant for which it was acquired, subject to the approval of the Automobile Theft Prevention Authority of the State of Texas.

ARTICLE VI
AMENDMENTS

6.1 This **Agreement** may be amended by the mutual agreement of the parties hereto in writing to be attached to and incorporated into this agreement.

ARTICLE VII
LEGAL CONSTRUCTIONS

7.1 In case any one or more of the provisions contained in this **Agreement** shall be held to be invalid, illegal, or unenforceable in any respect of such invalidity, illegality, or unenforceability shall not affect any other provision thereof and this **Agreement** shall be construed as if such invalid, illegal, or unenforceable provision had never been contained herein.

ARTICLE VIII
ENTIRE AGREEMENT

8.1 This **Agreement** supersedes any and all other agreements, either oral or in writing, between parties hereto with respect to the subject matter hereof, and no other agreement, statement, or promise relating to the subject matter of this **Agreement** which is not contained herein shall be valid or binding.

EXECUTED IN DUPLICATE ORIGINALS, EACH OF WHICH SHALL HAVE THE FULL FORCE AND EFFECT OF AN ORIGINAL, ON THIS _____ DAY OF _____, 2014.

ATTEST

Mark Henry

County Judge, Galveston County

APPROVED

ATTEST

Bobby Hocking

Mayor, City of La Marque

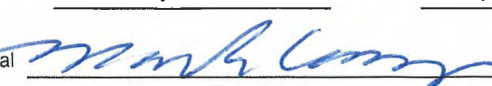
APPROVED



AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY

Form ABTPA-104
(01/12)

Application for State Assistance

1. For ABTPA Use Only	3. a. Date Submitted	b. Applicant Identifier
2. State Program Classification (For ABTPA Use Only)	4. a. Date Received by State	b. State Application Identifier
5. Applicant Information		
a. Legal Name: County of Galveston		c. Organizational Unit: Auto Crimes Task Force
b. Address (give street or P. O. Box, City, County, State, and Zip Code) 722 Moody, 2nd Floor, Galveston Galveston County, Texas		d. Name and telephone number of person to be contacted on matters involving this application (give area code) Tommy Hansen - Project Director (409) 766-2358; Danny Sheppard
6. State Payee Identification Number: FEIN: 749000608		7. Type of Applicant (enter the appropriate letter in box) B A. State H. Independent School District B. County I. State Controlled Institution of Higher Learning C. Municipal J. Private University D. Township K. Indian Tribe E. Interstate L. Individual F. Intermunicipal M. Nonprofit Organization G. Special District N. Other (specify): _____
8. Type of Application: ☐ New ☒ Continuation ☐ Revision If Revision, check appropriate box(es). ☐ Increase Award ☐ Decrease Award ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Increase Duration ☐ Decrease Duration		9. Name of Grantor Agency: Texas Automobile Burglary & Theft Prevention Authority 4000 Jackson Avenue Austin, Texas 78731 Phone: (512) 374-5101 Fax: (512) 374-5110 Website: www.txwatchyourcar.com
10. Title of Project: Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force		11. Areas of Project Activities (Cities, Counties, States, etc.) Incorporated and unincorporated areas of Galveston County, and Southern Harris, Brazoria and Matagorda Counties upon request
12. Proposed Project Start Date: 09/01/14 Ending Date: 08/31/15		13. Is application subject to review by state executive order 12372 process? ☐ YES, this application was made available to the Texas Review and Comment System (TRACS) for review on _____ Date: ☐ Program is not covered by E. O. 12372 ☐ Program has not been selected by state for review ☒ NO
14. Funding Summary: Total of a, b, & c must agree with d. Note: Please enter whole dollars for the amounts requested.		15. Is the applicant delinquent on any federal debt? ☐ YES If "Yes" attach an explanation ☒ NO
a. Total State Grant Funds Requested (ABTPA) \$ 683,731		
b. Cash Match \$ 325,798		
c. In-Kind Match \$ 11,320		
d. TOTAL(s) \$ 1,020,849		
16. To the best of my knowledge and belief, all data in this application is true and correct. The document has been duly authorized by the governing body of the applicant and the applicant will comply with the attached assurances if the assistance is awarded.		
a. Typed name of Authorized Official <u>Mark Henry</u> b. Title <u>County Judge</u> c. Telephone Number <u>(409) 766-2244</u>		
d. Signature of Authorized Official <u></u> e. Date Signed <u>9/22/14</u>		



PROJECT APPROVAL INFORMATION

Item 1.

Does this assistance request require state, local, regional, or other priority rating?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Name of Governing Body _____

Priority Rating _____

Item 2.

Does this assistance request require state, or local advisory, educational, or health clearance?

☐ Yes ☒ NoName of Agency or Board
(Attach Documentation) _____**Item 3.**

Does this assistance request require state, local, regional, or other planning approval?

☒ Yes ☐ No

Name of Approving Agency Texas ABTPA

Item 4.

Will the assistance requested serve a federal installation?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Name of Federal Installation _____

Federal Population Benefiting from Project _____

Item 5.

Will the assistance requested have an impact or effect on the environment?

☐ Yes ☒ No

See instructions for additional information to be provided.

Item 6.

Will the assistance requested cause the displacement of individuals, families, businesses or farms?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Number of Individuals _____

Families _____

Businesses _____

Farms _____

Item 7.

Is there other related assistance on this project (previous, pending, or anticipated)?

☐ Yes ☒ No

See instructions for additional information to be provided.

AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY

BUDGET SUMMARY

Section A—Budget Summary						
Line	Schedule	Budget Categories	(1) ABTPA Funds	(2) Cash Match	(3) In-Kind Match	(4) Total
1	A	Personnel (Direct Salaries)	473,801	65,702	0	539,503
2	A	Personnel (Fringe Benefits)	0	169,936	0	169,936
3	B	Professional and Contractual Services	0	0	8,820	8,820
4	C	Travel	10,000	2,000	0	12,000
5	D	Equipment	143,00	0	0	143,000
6	E	Supplies and Direct Operating Exp.	56,930	88,160	2,500	147,590
7		Total Direct Charges (Sum of 1-6)	683,731	325,798	11,320	1,020,849
8	F	Indirect Costs	0	0	0	0
9		TOTALS (Sum of 7-8)	683,731	325,798	11,320	1,020,849

Section B—Cash and/or In-Kind Match

Enter separately each source of matching funds and the amounts.

Total Match must agree with the total of Line 9, Column 2 and Column 3 above and the total of lines 14 (b) and (c) on ABTPA-1.

CASH				TOTAL	314,798
Source	Amount	Source	Amount		
Galveston County	242,283	City of La Marque	22,371		264,654
City of Galveston	30,249				30,249
City of Santa Fe	19,895				19,895
PROGRAM INCOME (To be utilized.)				TOTAL	11,000
Total Program Income (available) \$ 57,473 (Estimate)					
IN-KIND (Total must agree with ABTPA-1, Line 14c.)				TOTAL	11,320
Schedule	Amount	Schedule	Amount		
A	0	D	0		0
B	8,820	E	2,500		11,320
C	0				0
				TOTAL MATCH	337,118



SCHEDULE A

PERSONNEL

1. Direct Salaries		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Title or Position	of Salary	ABTPA Funds	Cash Match	In-Kind Match	TOTAL
(A) Project Director: GCSO	100	0	5,000	0	5,000
(B) Commander: GCSO	100	62,959	0	0	62,959
(C) Asst Commander: GCSO	100	62,959	0	0	62,959
(D) Agent: Galveston PD	100	63,693	0	0	63,693
(E) Agent: Santa Fe PD	100	50,082	0	0	50,082
(F) Agent: La Marque PD	100	48,984	0	0	48,984
(G) Agent: GC Constable, Pct 8	100	45,672	0	0	45,672
(H) Agent: GCSO	100	62,959	0	0	62,959
(I) Agent: GCSO Environmental	20	12,592	50,367	0	62,959
(J) Office Manager/ Analyst	80	41,339	10,335	0	51,674
(K)					
(L)					
(M)					
(N)					
Overtime		22,562	0	0	22,562
TOTAL Direct Salaries	900	473,801	65,702	0	539,503

2. Fringe Benefits

	of \$ Rate				
FICA	@2.985	0	14,142	0	14,142
Retirement	@17.856	0	84,602	0	84,602
Insurance	@10.484	0	49,674	0	49,674
Other: (Explain)	@4.5415	0	21,518	0	21,518
TOTAL Fringe Benefits		0	169,936	0	169,936
TOTAL PERSONNEL BUDGET		473,801	235,638	0	709,439



SCHEDULE A PERSONNEL NARRATIVE

1. Attach a description of the duties or responsibilities of each position. (*Job posting can not substitute for descriptive narrative for each position.*)

- Include only one position per line.
- Percentage of salary to be funded by grant funds.
- Should reflect employee's gross salary attributable to the project.
- Include percent of time on auto theft for each position. (40 hours per week)

Project Director: Administrative and advisory position. The Project Director acts as a liaison between the Governing Board (Chiefs and Sheriff) and the Task Force. Maintains a line of communication with the Texas Automobile Burglary and Theft Prevention Authority Board and staff. Lt. Hansen's employment is part time and the match amount is based on the estimated amount of time he will spend in FY 2015 working for the Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force. No portion of his salary will be funded by grant funds.

Unit Commander (Galveston County Sheriffs Office): The Unit Commander supervises the daily operations of the Task Force including strategy development and case assignment / review. The Commander maintains communication with the Governing Board, Project Director, Field Agents, and office personnel. The Unit Commander stays in contact with the County Auditor and Purchasing Agent to ensure compliance with the appropriate State and County regulations. The Commander provides both tactical and strategic analytical support to all Local, County, State, and Federal Agencies. In addition the Commander coordinates with the Office Manager/Analyst concerning appointments, travel, training, and monitoring of financial records. Attends and conducts Peace Officer Training and Public Awareness Programs as needed. Unit Commander is 100% assigned to Auto Crimes Task Force. (Gross Salary: \$62,959; ABTPA Funding: \$62,959)

Assistant Commander (Galveston County Sheriff's Office): Conduct investigations, both pro-active (self-initiated) and reactive as assigned by the Commander. Operate both overtly and covertly as deemed necessary by the Commander. Attend and conduct Peace Officer Training. Conduct public awareness programs as directed, serve as liaison to their home agency sharing and gathering information related to motor vehicle crimes. Assist all local, county, state, and federal agencies when requested to related Auto Crimes Task Force stated mission assignments. Assumes command in absence of Unit Commander. Assistant Commander is 100% assigned to Auto Crimes Task Force. (Gross Salary: \$62,959, ABTPA Funding: \$62,959)

Agents: The Agents conduct investigations, both pro-active (self-initiated) and reactive as assigned by the Commander. Agents operate both overtly and covertly as deemed necessary by the Commander. Agents attend and conduct Peace Officer Training. They will also conduct public awareness programs as directed, serve as liaison to their home agency sharing and gathering information related to motor vehicle crimes. Agents will also assist all local, county, state, and federal agencies when requested to related Auto Crimes Task Force stated mission assignments. Agents assigned are provided by: Galveston Police Department (Gross Salary: \$63,693, ABTPA Funding: \$63,693); Santa Fe Police Department (Gross Salary: \$50,082, ABTPA Funding: \$50,082); La Marque Police Department (Gross Salary: \$48,984, ABTPA Funding: \$48,984); Galveston County Sheriff's Office (Gross Salary: \$62,959, ABTPA Funding: \$62,959); and Galveston County Precinct 8 Constables Office (Gross Salary: \$45,672, ABTPA Funding: \$45,672) These agents are 100% assigned to Auto Crimes Task Force. Their respective agencies pay for their benefits and maintain assigned vehicles. An Environmental Sheriff's Investigator is assigned to Auto Crimes Task Force and works 20% assisting in inspections (Gross Salary: \$62,959, ABTPA Funding: \$12,592).

Office Manager/Analyst: Manages Auto Crimes Task Force office by organizing files, paying bills, maintaining schedules, and performing intelligence analysis for Agents and other departments when requested. The Office Manager assists in monitoring the unit funds to ensure appropriate records of expenditures and assists the Commander and Project Director with appointments, travel, itineraries, training, and the monitoring of financial records. The Office Manager maintains an accurate ledger of all expenditures and schedule balances. Office Manager performs duties for Auto Crimes Task Force 80% of time; other 20% performs duties for Nuisance Abatement and Environmental Crimes. (Gross Salary: \$51,674; ABTPA Funding: \$41,339)

Nuisance Abatement Officer: This position is now a licensed Texas Peace Officer housed in the same building with Galveston County Auto Crimes. Primary assignment is Nuisance Abatement and may assist during salvage yard inspections and Criminal Investigations as needed. No funding from ABTPA.

Note 1: Salaries and benefits listed are based on existing salary/benefit scales and/or contractual agreements between governmental entities and employees with respect to the percentage of their time dedicated to Auto Crimes Task Force. Potential cost of living adjustments, step increases, and potential salary increases due to contract negotiations of the varying agencies are included in the amounts estimated for FY 2015. Most agencies are anticipating increases for the coming fiscal year.

**2. Fringe Benefits Narrative**

(Describe fringe benefits and how expenses were calculated).

Benefits used as cash match were estimated using Fiscal Year 2014 County and City funds and do not reflect any anticipated increases which may take effect in FY 2015. These benefits include, but are not limited to, retirement, medical, incentive, unemployment, workman's compensation, supplemental death, alternate and/or Social Security, Medicare, longevity, uniform/clothing/equipment allowances. Each of the participating agencies has their own benefits packages and incentives and estimates are broken down as follows:

Commander (Galveston County Sheriff's Office): Calculated based on Galveston County Employee Benefits Package - FY 2014. Health Insurance - \$493/month ; Medicare/FICA - \$869.44/annually; Pension -\$6,745.61/annually; Alternate Plan (retirement) - \$5,255.58/annually; Unemployment Insurance: \$317.79/annually; Workers Compensation: \$100/month. Total estimated annually: \$20,304.42

Assistant Commander (Galveston County Sheriff's Office): Calculated based on Galveston County Employee Benefits Package - FY 2014. Health Insurance - \$493/month ; Medicare/FICA - \$869.44/annually; Pension -\$6,745.61/annually; Alternate Plan (retirement) - \$5,255.58/annually; Unemployment Insurance: \$317.79/annually; Workers Compensation: \$100/month. Total estimated annually: \$20,304.42

Agent (Galveston Police Department): Calculated based on annual estimated benefits letter submitted for FY 2014 by Galveston Police Department. Longevity Pay - \$863.98; FICA Old - \$3,969.24; FICA Medicare - \$928.29; Workman's Comp - \$5,921.86; Pension - \$7,682.41; Health Insurance - \$3,705; Dental Insurance - \$288; Uniform Reimbursement - \$750. Total estimated annually: \$21,087.78

Agent (Santa Fe Police Department): Calculated based on averages of amounts listed on invoices submitted for FY 2014 thus far by Santa Fe Police Department. FICA /Medicare - \$662.64; Health Insurance - \$5,743.92; Cleaning Allowance - \$520; Longevity Pay - \$1,140; Retirement - \$5,688.84. Total estimated annually: \$13,755.40

Agent (La Marque Police Department): Calculated based on averages of amounts listed on invoices submitted for FY 2013 by La Marque Police Department. FICA /Medicare - \$3,760.12; Health Insurance - \$4,441.20; Equipment/Cleaning - \$780; Certificate Pay - \$2,580; Retirement - \$4,669.60. Total estimated annually: \$16,230.92

Agent (Galveston County Constable, Pct 8): Calculated based on Galveston County Employee Benefits Package - FY 2014. Health Insurance - \$493/month ; Medicare/FICA - \$630.71/annually; Pension -\$4,893.41/annually; Alternate Plan (retirement) - \$3,812.51/annually; Unemployment Insurance: \$230.53/annually; Workers Compensation: \$100/month. Total estimated annually: \$16,683.16

Agent (Galveston County Sheriff's Office Environmental Crimes): Calculated based on Galveston County Employee Benefits Package - FY 2014. Health Insurance - \$493/month ; Medicare/FICA - \$869.44/annually; Pension -\$6,745.61/annually; Alternate Plan (retirement) - \$5,255.58/annually; Unemployment Insurance: \$317.79/annually; Workers Compensation: \$100/month. Total estimated annually: \$20,304.42

Office Manager/Analyst (Galveston County Sheriff's Office): Calculated based on Galveston County Employee Benefits Package - FY 2014. Health Insurance - \$493/month ; Medicare/FICA - \$713.59/annually; Pension -\$5,536.46/annually; Alternate Plan (retirement) - \$4,313.52/annually; Unemployment Insurance: \$260.83/annually; Workers Compensation: \$100/month. Total estimated annually: \$17,940.40

Agent (Galveston County Sheriff's Office): Calculated based on Galveston County Employee Benefits Package - FY 2014. Health Insurance - \$493/month ; Medicare/FICA - \$869.44/annually; Pension -\$6,745.61/annually; Alternate Plan (retirement) - \$5,255.58/annually; Unemployment Insurance: \$317.79/annually; Workers Compensation: \$100/month. Total estimated annually: \$20,304.42



SCHEDULE A - OVERTIME NARRATIVE

REQUIRED NARRATIVE: Provide a brief summary on the use of overtime funds.

- 1. Include description of work activity to be conducted.**
- 2. Estimate number of hours and cost for overtime activities.**

These funds are used to pay agents and staff for investigations when actively pursuing a case beyond normal working hours, and for work on special operations (Barndoor, J-Hook, bait car surveillance, etc...), fugitive apprehension, wrecker enforcement, bait car surveillance, or events such as Mardi Gras, Spring Break, Lone Star Bike Rally and other events with high traffic, and for classes given outside of normal operating hours, including instructing other Police Agencies in Auto Theft Detection and other auto related crimes, at Citizen Police Academies, and when giving Crime Prevention Presentations at night or on weekends. Amount requested is 5% of our salary grant funds request.

To accomplish these activities Galveston County Auto Crimes anticipates the use of approximately 564 overtime hours with an average pay rate of \$40.00/hr for an estimated total cost of \$22,562.

The breakdowns of overtime activities are as follows:

1. Six Crime Prevention Programs with two agents for four hours each at an average pay rate of \$40.00/hr for a total of \$1,920.
2. Six Citizen Police Academies with two agents for four hours each at an average pay rate of \$40.00/hr for a total of \$ 1,920
3. A total of 100 hrs for Agents working Mardi Gras, Beach Party or other large high traffic events at an average pay rate of \$40.00/hr for a total of \$4000.
4. Working active cases after normal hours for a total of 368.05 hrs at an average pay rate of \$40.00/hr for a total of \$14,722

Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force is a multi-agency task force. Each participant works under their own overtime pay policy. The normal policy of Auto Crimes Task Force is that any hours worked beyond 80 hours per pay period, with prior approval of the Commander, may be submitted for overtime pay. Each participant's policy determines whether the agent is eligible to receive straight time or that agent's overtime rate. Shifts are also adjusted when possible to accommodate scheduled programs.



SCHEDULE B

PROFESSIONAL AND CONTRACTUAL SERVICES

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Description of Service	ABTPA Funds	Cash Match	In-Kind Match	TOTAL
(A) Software / Hardware Maintenance	0	0	4,800	4,800
(B) Data Line Service	0	0	4,020	4,020
(C)				
(D)				
(E)				
(F)				
(G)				
(H)				
(I)				
(J)				
TOTAL PROFESSIONAL AND CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	0	0	8,820	8,820

**SCHEDULE B PROFESSIONAL AND CONTRACTUAL SERVICES NARRATIVE**

REQUIRED NARRATIVE: Briefly describe any anticipated contractual arrangement and work products expected. Describe basis for arriving at the cost of each line item. Professional services (such as consultants, trainers, counselors, evaluators, etc.) should be described by type of service, number of hours, rate per hour, and travel costs, if any.

A. Software / Hardware Maintenance **In-Kind match using Fiscal Year 2015 County Funds **

Auto Crimes Task Force maintains a local area network consisting of a server, workstations, and network printers to facilitate its operations and record keeping, multiple software packages, FAX/Modem operations, access to Texas Crime Information Center and access to the County of Galveston mainframe via connection to the County of Galveston county wide area network. The Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force utilizes the OSSl multi-jurisdictional records management and mobile data systems. Direct and immediate access to appropriate technical and maintenance assistance is paramount in an investigative / intelligence based unit such as the Auto Crimes Task Force. Information concerning upgrades to hardware, software, and services are critical. The Galveston County Information Technology department will assist in a time of crisis or hardware failure and immediately send us a replacement until that piece of equipment is repaired.

B. Data Line Service: **In-Kind match using Fiscal Year 2015 County Funds **

Auto Crimes Task Force is connected to the County's Wide Area Network via high speed data line from our office in League City to the Galveston County Court House located in Galveston. This line provides a vital link allowing access to the jail information management system, warrant information, County and District Clerk, and financial management information system of Galveston County. Internet access is attainable for research. An Auto Crimes Task Force web site is maintained for information on vehicle thefts, prevention and other services provided by Auto Crimes Task Force is available on line at www.co.galveston.tx.us/actf. The Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force also maintains a FACEBOOK page.

This line also provides our link to telephone service through the Galveston County Switchboard reducing our long distance costs substantially, thus removing base telephone service entirely.

NOTE: These services are also utilized by Nuisance Abatement, Information Technology, Sheriff's Office, TABC, and Texas Parks and Wildlife.



SCHEDULE C

TRAVEL**1. In-State Travel (Specify clearly and use continuation pages if necessary)**

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Purpose	Destination	ABTPA Funds	Cash Match	In-Kind Match	TOTAL
ABTPA Meetings/Conf	TBA	3,840	0	0	3,840
TAVTI	San Marcos	1,700	0	0	1,700
Southwest NATIA	San Antonio	570	0	0	570
DPS Auto Theft Trainin	Austin	890	0	0	890
TOTAL In-State Travel		7,000	0	0	7,000

2. Out-of-State Travel (Specify clearly and use continuation pages if necessary)

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Purpose	Destination	ABTPA Funds	Cash Match	In-Kind Match	TOTAL
IAATI	Phoenix, AZ	2,000	2,000	0	4,000
NAEC	TBA	1,000	0	0	1,000
TOTAL Out-Of-State Travel		3,000	2,000	0	5,000
TOTAL TRAVEL BUDGET		10,000	2,000	0	12,000



SCHEDULE C TRAVEL NARRATIVE

REQUIRED NARRATIVE: Briefly describe the applicant's travel policy (i.e., mileage rates and per diem rates). Specify purposes for each item of travel. Break out costs of each in-state and each out-of-state trip to separately show the specific costs of transportation and per diem. Describe travel purposes and expense calculations (example: purpose, number of participants, number of days/nights, costs for lodging/per diem, transportation, parking, etc).

A copy of the Travel Policy for Galveston County is attached. County employees will utilize the most economical and effective means of transportation, housing and meals that are available. When evaluating travel costs, it is important to include employee costs. That is, savings from inexpensive travel agenda can more than be offset by excessive travel time that keeps the employee away from normal County duties. Saving a few dollars on airline tickets is not warranted if the employee must leave a day early and the cost of the employee's salary for that day exceeds the airline ticket savings. Nevertheless, whenever justifiable employees will utilize transportation that is the most economical in total trip cost. Hotel shuttles are preferred over taxis and taxis are preferred over rental cars, etc. The current per diem rate for the county is \$45 per day and the mileage rate is \$.565 per mile.

****ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015- \$10,000 ****

**** Program Income Funds for FY 2015 - \$2,000 ****

Investigative: Investigations will likely necessitate both In-State and Out of State travel during the fiscal year. They include participation in Operation Gate / Spider Web type projects as they develop, assisting other projects or following investigative leads.

Training: The travel expenses listed for training will be to attend the following schools and other as yet to be announced training schools to expand the level of training and knowledge of the agents assigned to Auto Crimes Task Force.

a. Texas Automobile Burglary & Theft Prevention Authority: Quarterly meetings, annual meetings and any Texas Automobile Theft Prevention Authority sponsored event or meeting.

Meetings: 2 people x \$45/day per Diem x 2 days x 3 meetings = \$ 540
2 hotel rooms x 2 days x \$100/night x 3 meetings= \$1200
Conference: 4 people x \$45/day per diem x 5 days= \$ 900
3 hotel rooms x 4 days x \$100/night= \$1200
Total: \$3,840.00

b. Texas Association of Auto Theft Investigators (TAVTI): South Regional Chapter of Texas Association of Auto Theft Investigators will conduct its annual seminar providing training, intelligence sharing and investigative contacts.

4 people x \$45/day per diem x 5 days= \$ 900
2 hotel rooms x 4 days x \$100/night= \$ 800
Total: \$1,700.00

c. Southwest Technical Investigators: Auto Crimes Task Force sends two agents to this school. The school/conference updates and shows new technology in surveillance technology.

2 people x \$45/day per diem x 3 days= \$270
1 hotel room x 3 days x \$100/night= \$300
Total: \$570.00

d. Advanced and Specialized Auto Theft: Auto Crimes Task Force anticipates a change of two personnel from the participating agencies due to normal rotation. New agents are sent to the schools held by Texas Department of Public Safety.

2 people x \$45/day per diem x 5 days= \$450
1 hotel room x 5 days x \$88/night= \$440
Total: \$890.00



AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY

Form ABTPA-104
(01/12)

e. International Association of Auto Theft Investigators (IAATI): IAATI will conduct its annual seminar providing training, intelligence sharing and investigative contacts.

** FY 2015 Program Income Funds - \$2,000 **

** ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015- \$2,000 **

4 people x \$45/day per diem x 9 days= \$ 1,620

2 hotel rooms x 8 days x \$149/night= \$ 2,380

Total: \$4,000.00

f. North American Export Committee: Project Director will represent the Auto Crimes Task Force and ABTPA at the North American Export Committee meetings. Port inspections have become a major focus of the committee meetings due to homeland security. The task force has a vested interest in new trends involving importing/exporting stolen vehicles as we perform port inspections for the coastal area.

** ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015- \$1,000 **

Total: \$1,000



SCHEDULE D

EQUIPMENT PURCHASES

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Equipment Name or Description and Quantity (Do Not List Brand Names)	ABTPA Funds	Cash Match	In-Kind Match	TOTAL
(A) Work truck equipped (4)	133,000	0	0	133,000
(B) Analyst Notebook Software	10,000	0	0	10,000
(C)				
(D)				
(E)				
(F)				
(G)				
(H)				
(I)				
(J)				
(K)				
(L)				
(M)				
(N)				
(O)				
(P)				
(Q)				
TOTAL EQUIPMENT PURCHASES	143,000	0	0	143,000

**SCHEDULE D EQUIPMENT NARRATIVE**

REQUIRED NARRATIVE: Briefly describe the use of equipment and the cost of each line item.

A. Vehicles: **ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015- \$133,000 **

The Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force relies on its vehicles to serve the project area. Auto Crimes Task Force currently purchases all vehicles. The maintenance and insurance of the vehicles are maintained by the assigned agent's home agency. In order to maintain a reliable fleet and minimize costs, Auto Crimes Task Force relies on a rotation schedule for the vehicles to be maintained. Galveston County currently replaces vehicles based on mileage and or age (4 years). Auto Crimes Task Force is requesting funds to replace four vehicles. The vehicles being replaced will be available for public auction and the proceeds will be placed into Program Income to be used to fund a portion of the Project in the next fiscal year. Price includes estimated vehicle price of \$28,500 each plus approximately \$4,750 per truck to fully equip the vehicle with lights, sirens, antennas, window tint, tool boxes, etc, and the installation of such and de-install from the replaced vehicles.

B. Analyst Notebook Software: ** ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015 - \$10,000 **

This software will be utilized by the GCACTF Analyst to enhance the research and crime analysis capabilities of the GCACTF. It will also be used in conjunction with other programs already in use by the Task Force. The program provides advanced link analysis capabilities for complex crimes cases and will enhance courtroom presentations.



SCHEDULE E

SUPPLIES AND DIRECT OPERATING EXPENSES

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Directly Charged Supplies and Other Operating Expenses	ABTPA Funds	Cash Match	In-Kind Match	TOTAL
(A) Fuel (match includes all agencies)	5,000	32,760	0	37,760
(B) Veh Main/Ins (match includes all agencies)	4,000	20,000	0	24,000
(C) Wireless Communications	19,290	0	0	19,290
(D) Departmental Supplies	4,500	0	0	4,500
(E) Registrations	2,300	0	0	2,300
(F) Crime Prev Supplies (Grant/Program Income)	5,000	3,000	0	8,000
(G) Office Supplies	4,000	0	2,500	6,500
(H) Building Maintenance	1,000	0	0	1,000
(I) Evidence Towing	500	0	0	500
(J) Service Contracts	11,340	0	0	11,340
(K) Radio Maintenance (Program Income)	0	3,500	0	3,500
(L) Confidential Funds (Program Income)	0	2,500	0	2,500
(M) Utilities	0	24,000	0	24,000
(N) Building Alarm Service	0	2,400	0	2,400
(O)				
(P)				
(Q)				
(R)				
TOTAL SUPPLIES AND DIRECT OPERATING EXPENSES	56,930	88,160	2,500	147,590



SCHEDULE E SUPPLIES AND DIRECT OPERATING EXPENSES NARRATIVE

REQUIRED NARRATIVE: Briefly describe the basis for arriving at the cost of each line item AND THE USE OF EACH ITEM.**(A) Fuel ** Cash match using Fiscal Year 2015 County and City Funds ********ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015- \$5,000 ****

Auto Crimes Task Force maintains one (1) major credit card account to be utilized by Agents who are traveling outside of Galveston County during investigations, training, Crime Prevention Programs and during emergency situations when an Agent cannot fuel his vehicle from his agency's facility. Proper documentation concerning tax exempt status has been completed to remove appropriate taxes on fuel and oil associated with the credit cards. We regularly travel at the request of Texas Automobile Burglary and Theft Prevention Authority staff and other projects outside our normal area of operation to lend our assistance to requesting agencies. Due to the rising cost of fuel, we feel that \$5,000.00 should cover fuel costs for bait vehicle, Crime Prevention vehicles, and travel expenses not covered by the cash match of the cities and county. Cash match figures based on the following calculation: \$70/tank x 1 time/week x 9 vehicles x 52 week/year

(B) Vehicle Maintenance / Insurance ** Cash match using Fiscal Year 2015 County and City Funds ******ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015- \$4,000 ****

Auto Crimes Task Force has obtained at no cost to Texas Automobile Burglary and Theft Prevention Authority, 1 bait vehicle, bait all terrain vehicles and bait personal water craft. These vehicles are used for "bait", surveillance, and other covert activities. Auto Crimes Task Force has one fully functional "Bait Vehicle" equipped with tracking devices, cameras, sound and recording system. When a theft of the "bait" has occurred Auto Crimes Task Force is alerted and goes into action. The project requests \$4000.00 to cover maintenance costs of the bait vehicle, along with our License Plate Reader vehicle, our crime prevention trailer and other trailers. Insurance for these vehicles is provided by the county. Insurance and maintenance provided by each participating agency for 8 agent's vehicles used as cash match is estimated at \$2500/year for each.

(C) Wireless Communications **ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015 - \$19,290 **

This year Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force would like to combine two previous line items (Cellular Phones and Aircards) to one account to cover all wireless phone/data lines. Cellular telephones are used by Auto Crimes Task Force agents to support field activities, sharing information and requesting analytical assistance. With the use of cellular telephones we are able to contact and share information or request assistance from multiple agencies, local, state and federal, instantly, unlike a radio that may not have radio contact/frequencies or are out of radio range. We have recently switched providers to Verizon and our projected annual cost is \$9,600. Through Verizon, we also have cellular data links in one bait vehicle and other data links for our LPR and tracking units to operate our GPS system. GCACTF maintains two IP video cameras which are used for surveillance. This system utilizes two air cards. The cost for these services is approximately \$315/month for a projected total of \$3,780. We will continue to use air cards (cellular data link) with our mobile laptop computers to allow Auto Crimes Task Force agents to function in the field as in the office by sending and receiving data related to identifying motor vehicles, suspects, or relaying information in surveillance situations in a timely and secure method. This service is currently provided by Sprint and costs approximately \$436/month for a total of \$5,232 annually. Finally, we have one data line through AT&T at a cost of \$56.50/month, total of \$678 annually, which is necessary for our 980 GPS tracker. Some of the various surveillance equipment is proprietary to particular service providers so we will continue to have separate providers for FY 2015.

(D) Departmental (expendable) Supplies **ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015- \$4,500 **

This category deals with replacement of cleaners (degreasers), damaged hand tools, and many other items used by Auto Crimes Task Force Agents in the course of their assigned duties.

(E) Registration Fees **ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015 - \$2,300 **

Each of the below listed schools are discussed under Schedule C – travel in detail. Additional training seminars may become available, both in Texas and in neighboring states that provide valuable information, expertise and contacts to the attending agents.

Texas Automobile Prevention Authority & Conference: Date: TBA 2014 - 2015 \$0/person \$ 00

Texas Association of Vehicle Theft Investigators: Date: October 2014



AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY

Form ABTPA-104
(01/12)

\$150/person x 4 people \$ 600.00

Southwest Technical Investigators: Date: February 2015
\$50/person x 2 people \$100.00

Advanced and Specialized Auto Theft: Date: TBA 2014 - 2015
\$0/person \$0.00

International Association of Auto Theft Investigators: Date: August 2015
\$350/person X 4 people \$1400.00

North American Export Committee: Date: TBA 2015
\$200/person x 1 person \$200.00

(F) Crime Prevention Supplies **ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015 - \$5,000 **
 ** Cash match using Fiscal Year 2015 Program Income Funds - \$3,000 **

Crime prevention give-aways are used to deliver the message and philosophy of Automobile Burglary and Theft Prevention Authority and Auto Crimes Task Force during crime prevention programs and presentations. The items will be embossed with the Texas Automobile Burglary and Theft Prevention Authority logo along with Auto Crimes Task Force identifiers. The give-aways may consist of pencils, koozies, notepads, fans, pens, and hats to name a few as well as all Texas Automobile Burglary and Theft Prevention Authority literature. These funds will also be used to purchase supplies such as VIN etching stencil refills and etching cream. Work clothes will be purchased utilizing Program Income funds.

(G) Office Supplies ** In-Kind match using Fiscal Year 2015 County Funds **
 **ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015 - \$4,000 **

Routine desktop supplies, computer paper, fax paper, batteries for electronics, audio/videotapes, and blank CD's/DVD's, etc. These items will be utilized to assist the agents and office manager to perform their work efficiently and professionally. Estimated cost for office supplies has increased to approximately \$4,000 due to accommodate more expensive printer cartridges for agent's printer, which was provided by the County. Galveston County Information Technology will support and maintain the black and white laser printers and provide ink cartridges.

(H) Building Maintenance ** ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015 - \$1,000 **

Galveston County provides building maintenance and facility support such as lawn care, custodial services and air-conditioning/heating. \$1,000.00 is requested to cover unforeseen expenditures associated with the facility.

(I) Evidence Towing **ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015 - \$500 **

Auto Crimes Task Force has a car hauler that we utilize for most recoveries, however, some circumstances, such as fully stripped vehicles with no tires, necessitate the use of a contract wrecker service. It is estimated that these instances should not exceed \$500.00 in towing fees.

(J) Service Contracts **ABTPA Funds for Fiscal Year 2015 - \$11,340 **

Auto Crimes Task Force maintains service contracts with Vigilant Solutions, Susteen and Bender Enterprises for continued services to our technical equipment. We will have an annual renewal with Vigilant Solutions of \$2,500 for upgrades to the existing License Plate Reader system. The annual renewal for access to private data will be \$7,500. We will renew our contract with Susteen, \$800 annually for upgrades to the Cellular Phone Data Retrieval system which provides continued additions for the retrieval of data from new models by all makers of cell phones. Finally, we will also have an annual VINtrack software upgrade for the Homeland Security Package for our OBD and bluetooth VIN readers through Bender Enterprises. This cost is approximately \$540 per year.

(K) Radio Maintenance **Cash match using Fiscal Year 2015 Program Income Funds **

These funds provide for replacement of antennas, reprogramming expenses, and service fees associated with the maintenance of the 800 MHz Trunk Radio System and mobile data computers. Estimated maintenance costs are \$3500.00. The County is operating in the Smart Zone and has finalized the upgrade in Fiscal Year 2012.



AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY

Form ABTPA-104
(01/12)

(L) Confidential Funds ** Cash match using Fiscal Year 2015 Program Income Funds **

This money is used for the payment of confidential informants, purchase of stolen property during covert operations and to cover expenses incurred by agents working covert operations. These funds will be utilized from our program income account.

(M) Utilities ** Cash match using Fiscal Year 2015 County Funds **

Galveston County will maintain utility services (electrical, water, sewer, garbage disposal, etc...) for the Auto Crimes Task Force.

(N) Building Alarm Service ** Cash match using Fiscal Year 2015 County Funds **

This is a 24-hour monitoring and call-out service for our office building and storage/inspection garage. Galveston County provides all fees and costs of the system for Auto Crimes Task Force.



SCHEDULE F NARRATIVE

Currently ABTPA does not fund indirect costs, except for the Council of Governments agencies. Applicants may not use option (A) without having an official cost allocation plan developed in accordance with OMB Circular No. A-87. The amount may be entered as ABTPA funds or cash match for those applicants having such an approved plan.

--



PROGRAM NARRATIVE

I. To be considered for funding, a proposed grant project:

1. Must address a problem that is clearly identified, is measurable and is supported by relevant statistical evidence;
2. Must minimize duplication or overlapping of existing programs;
3. Must have a design wherein the activities and objectives are realistic and attainable;
4. Preferably should, but is not required to, be innovative in its concept/ design/operation; (a project is considered innovative if it provides a new and different strategy or approach that prevents, deters, intervenes, or stops a criminal act from occurring);
5. Must have a cost structure which is realistic when compared to its goals;
6. Must cooperate and coordinate its activities with other appropriate agencies/projects;
7. Must include a proposed evaluation design that provides relevant data to measure the effectiveness of the project and a plan for performing such evaluation; and,
8. Must include measurable objectives to reach the standard goals of the authority's mission, listed below for each category of funding:

Standard Goals for Categories Listed Below:

The categories below reflect more enforcement activity, thus the suggested goals are directed more towards similar activities.

(T01) Law enforcement, detection and apprehension; (T03) Prevention, anti-theft devices and automobile registration; (T04) Reduction of the sale of stolen vehicles and parts

Goal 1: Reduce the incident of Motor Vehicle Theft.

Goal 2: Reduce the incident of Theft from a Motor Vehicle.

Goal 3: Public Awareness methods used to educate the citizens of Texas and training of qualified personnel in the detection and prevention of auto burglary & theft.

Goal 4: Help increase the recovery rate of stolen motor vehicles

Goal 5: The number of persons arrested from motor vehicle theft.

Goal 6: The clearance rate of motor vehicle thefts

Goal 7: Prevent the incident of fraudulent titles and registration of stolen vehicles.

Goal 8: Reduce the incident of automobile insurance fraud.

(T02) Prosecution, adjudication and conviction

Goal 1: Prosecute auto burglary & theft cases as presented by law enforcement.

Goal 2: Accept referrals on at least auto burglary & theft cases as presented.

Goal 3: Obtain indictments involving organized auto theft rings and/or insurance fraud.

Goal 4: Obtain convictions on auto burglary & theft cases.

(T05) Public awareness and crime prevention

Goal 1: Public Awareness methods used to educate the citizens of Texas and training of qualified personnel in the detection and prevention of auto burglary & theft.

Goal 2: Assists ABTPA grantees with public awareness activities across the state.

Goal 3: Raise awareness of vehicle crimes and knowledge of prevention methods.

AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY

APPLICATION FOR STATE

PROGRAM NARRATIVE

- II. The Program Narrative should present the information by which the eligibility and merit of the project can be assessed. Applications will be evaluated for funding consideration, according to the congruence of the project with the criteria stated above. The Program Narrative should include but is not limited to the following information:

1. PROBLEM STATEMENT & HISTORICAL INFORMATION:

(Please limit information to 300 words)

- a. Provide an assessment of the auto theft problem in the areas of coverage and existing activities that address the problem. Identify the target population and the geographic target area.

Since 1993, the GCACTF has provided full service to Galveston County (pop. 291,309 per 2010 Census). Additionally, Brazoria, Southern Harris and Matagorda counties have been serviced on a request basis. Recently there has been an increase in requests from Brazoria County agencies. In 2013, we saw a 68% reduction in auto theft from 1991. GCACTF was tasked with Burglaries to Motor Vehicles in 2007. Since, there has been an over 27% reduction in BMW's. These reductions are attributed to increased public awareness, pro-active LPR patrols, surveillance, and bait vehicle operations. Joining forces with Texas DMV Regional investigators and state and local law enforcement agencies has helped significantly. Providing local law enforcement training has also assisted in the decline of vehicle theft and burglary. Despite the reduction, Galveston County has experienced an increase in incidences of violence associated with motor vehicle crimes. Much of this is due to increased gang activity throughout the region.

- b. Describe the extent to which this project will duplicate or overlap existing activities, and why that (if any) is necessary.

None

- c. Describe and document trends of the problem and the need that makes this grant necessary.

Galveston County's tourism industry includes multiple cruise lines, entertainment venues, proximity to the beach and the Houston Metropolitan area. The Ports of Galveston and Freeport are in the program area as well and export vehicles and accessories all over the world. The north end of Galveston County continues to grow rapidly. A new outlet shopping mall opened in Texas City in 2012. The City of League City also has new shopping and entertainment venues that have opened in the past year. The City of La Marque has two new venues as well. In late 2013 and early 2014 a venue for the Biker Rally was opened at the old Golf Course property along IH 45. A new Dirt Bike track was opened in the same area in 2014. As long as Galveston County continues to grow and remains a hub for travelers, there will continue to be an increased risk for vehicle thefts and burglaries. With the downturn in the economy and increased fuel costs, Galveston County now ranks in the top five travel destinations in the State of Texas and is number 2 for Spring Break destinations.

- d. Using the spreadsheet below, provide accurate statistical data for problem in project area. (e.g., cite 3 years of UCR data) Please provide all data that is available for your agency or agencies:

Vehicle Theft Data	2010	2011	2012
Number of Stolen Vehicles (UCR)	617	479	471
Number of Recovered Vehicles (UCR)	142	126	130
Number of Arrests (UCR)	149	103	116
Number of Auto Theft Training Classes (FY data)	12	12	5

Theft from a Motor Vehicle Data	2010	2011	2012
Number of Burglaries of a Vehicle	2644	2060	1819
Number of Recovered Items (parts only)	40	34	34
Number of Arrests	21	13	9
Number of (other) (Valued of property recovered)	\$7,750	\$35,249	\$17,090

Other Motor Vehicle Crimes	2010	2011	2012
68A Inspections	97	145	134
Salvage Inspections	12	11	6
Number of Stolen Vehicle Inquiries	128	202	296



PROGRAM NARRATIVE

2. PROPOSED OBJECTIVES:

- The applicant must provide specific objectives for the project that are consistent with the proposal. The objectives should reflect the overall impact that you intend the project to attain in reaching the standard goal for the authority.
 - The objectives should explain how the goal will be accomplished. The activities described should support the goal and be Specific, Measurable, Action-oriented, Realistic, and Time-oriented.
 - The applicant must include an objective that addresses *auto theft, auto burglary, and crime prevention* that you intend the project to attain.
- a. State the standard goal and describe the specific objectives of the project. Include any quantifiable data by which activities measure.

G1: Reduce the incident of Motor Vehicle Theft

OB1: (06) Initiate keys left in vehicle operations.

OB2: (15) Initiate Bait Vehicle operations.

OB3: (50) Conduct field operations utilizing LPR

G2: Reduce the incident of Theft from a Motor Vehicle.

OB1: (15) Initiate Bait Vehicle operations.

OB2: (06) Surveillance operations during high traffic (parking lot) events I.E. Mardi Gras, Dickens on the Strand, Bike Rally, Black Friday and Spring Break.

OB3: (04) Meet with Apartment / Neighborhood associations and local businesses to promote the ABTPA and GCACTF.

G3: Public Awareness methods used to educate the citizens of Texas and training of qualified personnel in the detection and prevention of Auto Burglary and Theft.

OB1: (20) Work Public Awareness events

OB2: (25) Display Promotional Vehicle – trailer, truck and Crime Prevention Trailer.

OB3: (02) Train Crime Prevention Officers and Citizen Academy Associations on Auto Theft and Burglary prevention methods.

G4: Help increase the recovery rate of stolen Motor Vehicles.

OB1: (50) Inspect vehicles – 68 A inspections and Salvage Yards / Vehicle Storage Facilities (VSF) and Port Inspections.

OB2: (50) Utilize LPR

OB3: (06) Conduct briefing sessions with Patrol Supervisors throughout the county.

G5: The number of persons arrested for Motor Vehicle Theft.

OB1: (10) Arrest of Vehicle Theft Offenders from other agency referred investigations.

OB2: (10) Arrest from Conducted proactive / re – active field operations

OB3: (10) Arrest from Utilization of LPR to recover occupied stolen vehicles.

G6: The clearance rate of Motor Vehicle Thefts.

OB1: (20) Theft and recovery status verification and update.

OB2: (15) File Auto Theft cases

OB3: (10) Review unsolved local stolen reports to verify status – non referral.

G7: Prevent the incident of Fraudulent Titles and registration of stolen vehicles.

OB1: (50) Inspect vehicles 68 A, Salvage Yards, Port Inspections and VSF's

OB2: (20) Work Public Awareness events

OB3: (05) Strategic planning with Texas DMV Investigators and Regional Tax Offices(Galveston and Brazoria Counties).

G8: Reduce the incident of Automobile Insurance Fraud.

OB1: (02) Conduct training classes to educate Law Enforcement Personnel on signs of Insurance Fraud.

OB2: (06) Conduct suspected Insurance Fraud / False Report investigations.

OB3: (04) Collaborate with NICB on quarterly basis.

OB4: (04) Increase interaction with Insurance SIU groups.



AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY

Form ABTPA-104
(01/12)

b. Describe how the project will impact the stated problem.

Although our project area has been historically successful, we have to adapt to changing trends in our coverage area. There are 2 target areas in the county that have seen dramatic changes which we intend to address. The north end of Galveston County and eastern Brazoria County are ever-growing in population and retail business creating a target rich environment. The tourist industry in the southern part of Galveston County has seen record increases since the decline of the economy. Both of these areas have seen increases in the incidences of violence associated with motor vehicle crimes.

Through increased communication with law enforcement agencies and interaction directly with citizens and civic groups, along with increased visibility through the LPR and crime prevention displays, we hope to continue to see reductions in the numbers of motor vehicle thefts and burglaries. The proposed additions of increased crime prevention and education activities should have a positive impact on the changing trends as well.

c. Describe proposed plan for auto theft crime prevention, education and training.

Pro-active and re-active enforcement has always, and will always be an important part of our project. However, the changing trends in our area dictate that we must place a higher priority on crime prevention education and training initiatives to include:

- Operations targeting vehicles left with keys in them
- Apartments and neighborhood watch associations, home owners associations, and local businesses.
- Citizens police and sheriffs academy associations
- Increased communications and training of crime prevention and Law Enforcement Personnel.
- Increased visibility through ACTF/ABTPA display vehicles



AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY

PROGRAM NARRATIVE

3. FUNCTIONS OF PROPOSED PROJECT:

The functions of the project should: (Please limit information to 300 words)

- ♦ Identify the service needs to be met by this project and the applicant's experience or qualifications.
- ♦ Describe how this project will cooperate/coordinate activities with other appropriate agencies/projects.
- ♦ Describe in what way (if any) is this project innovative and what methods taken to assure that the project demonstrates cross-cultural awareness in all project activities and in its staffing and training.

Since 1993 the GCACTF has continually thought outside the box to enact new and innovative programs to combat motor vehicle theft and burglary. Currently, GCACTF agents are specially trained in vehicle fire investigations, cellular phone examinations, and standard and electronic surveillance measures in addition to traditional auto theft and burglary investigation methods.

All operations and services are provided to all law enforcement agencies in Galveston County as well as the counties serviced on a request basis.

The applicant's experience originated before the first task force was ever formed. The ABTPA concept originated in Galveston County and we were one of the first projects in 1993.

The GCACTF was the first to have a stripped vehicle display; crime prevention trailer; to integrate environmental crimes into auto theft; and hosted 4 grantee conferences. The GCACTF has also hosted four International Law Enforcement Conferences with a focus on Vehicle and Maritime Theft.

GCACTF was one of the first programs to initiate bait vehicle operations. The GCACTF also operates a highly productive LPR program.

The GCACTF has continued to produce statistics comparable to much larger areas. GCACTF has remained innovative and vigilant in the legislative process.

4. EVALUATION DESIGN:

- ♦ The program evaluation should indicate how the applicant will assess the success of the project and the extent to which the strategy achieved the project's goals and objectives.

a. Describe the design of a plan for local evaluation of this project.

- goals and objectives to be evaluated monthly,
- design and implement an in-house long term calendar to tentatively schedule operations, crime prevention activities, and special projects outlined in our grant objectives
- utilize monthly report as a measuring stick to evaluate the status of our goals to allow for adjustment of objectives if needed

b. Cite relevant data that will be used to measure the effectiveness of this project.

The obvious measurable data that will evaluate our effectiveness include UCR statistics, local theft, recovery, and arrest statistics, and the values of recovered properties. However, the ultimate compliment to our program is receiving repeated calls requesting assistance from law enforcement agencies worldwide, prosecuting agencies, other government departments/agencies, and the community. We will continue to document these on our monthly progress reports.

c. Describe the mechanism to evaluate the program's progress.

The GCACTF will continue to document vehicle theft and burglary statistics in an excel spreadsheet that allows for easy and quick identification of statistical trends and comparisons to previous periods and/or locations.

**DESIGNATION OF GRANT OFFICIALS**

ABTPA rules require that three persons be designated to the positions of Authorized Official, Project Director, and Financial Officer for the purposes of administering a grant. The Project Director and the Financial Officer may not be the same person, but under extenuating circumstances, one person may otherwise fill two positions. In accordance with the criteria and definition of responsibilities set forth in the Financial and Administrative Requirements section of the ABTPA Grant Application and Administration Guidelines governing submission of this application, the following designations are made:

APPLICANT: County of Galveston

PROJECT TITLE: Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force

Project Director				Project Manager			
Tommy		Hansen		Danny		Sheppard	
First Name		Last Name		First Name		Last Name	
Lt, Galveston County Sheriff's Office				Sgt, Galveston County Sheriff's Office			
Title and Agency				Title and Agency			
601 54th St, #2104				1620 Gill Rd			
Business Address (Street or P.O. Box)				Business Address (Street or P.O. Box)			
Galveston		Texas		Dickinson		Texas	
City		State		City		State	
		77551				77539	
		Zip				Zip	
(409) 766-2358 (409) 766-2600				(409) 766-4507 (409) 766-4510			
Telephone and Fax Numbers				Telephone and Fax Numbers			
Tommy.Hansen@co.galveston.tx.us				Sheppard.Danny@co.galveston.tx.us			
E-Mail				E-Mail			

Financial Officer				Authorized Official			
				The Authorized Official is the Chief Executive Officer, or designee of the Agency.			
Randall		Rice		Mark		Henry	
First Name		Last Name		First Name		Last Name	
County Auditor, County of Galveston				County Judge, County of Galveston			
Title and Agency				Title and Agency			
722 Moody, 4th Floor				722 Moody, 2nd Floor			
Business Address (Street or P.O. Box)				Business Address (Street or P.O. Box)			
Galveston		Texas		Galveston		Texas	
City		State		City		State	
		77550				77550	
		Zip				Zip	
(409) 770-5301 (409) 766-4583				(409) 766-2244 (409) 766-4590			
Telephone and Fax Numbers				Telephone and Fax Numbers			
Randall.Rice@co.galveston.tx.us				Mark.Henry@co.galveston.tx.us			
E-Mail				E-Mail			



SPECIAL CONDITION

AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT CERTIFICATION

The Grantee hereby assures and certifies compliance with Subchapter II, Part A of the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), 42 U.S.C., Sections 12131-12134, and Department of Justice ADA regulations, 28 CFR Part 35.

Mark Henry

Authorized Official

Date

4/15/14

County of Galveston

Grantee

Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force

Project Title

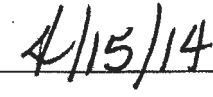


SPECIAL CONDITION

Non Supplanting Certification

I certify that the programs proposed in this application meet all the requirements of the Texas Civil Statutes, Article 4413(32a), §6(a)(7), (a) Texas Civil Statutes, Article 4413(32a), §6(a)(7), requires that state funds provided by this Act shall not be used to supplant state or local funds. Public Law 98-473 requires that federal funds provided by that Act shall not be used to supplant state or local funds.

I further certify that ABTPA funds have not been used to replace state or local funds that would have been available in the absence of ABTPA funds. The certification shall be incorporated in each grantee's report of expenditure and status of funds referred to under §57.3(6) of this title (relating to Adoption by Reference).


Authorized Official
Date

County of Galveston
Grantee



SPECIAL CONDITION

COMPLIANCE REQUIREMENT

The attached digest of your grant application represents the Automobile Burglary Theft Prevention Authority Board's approved amount. The digest represents budgeted amounts only and does not approve any items that conflict with the participating agency's personnel, procurement, travel, or local government code policies and procedures.

The grantee will be responsible in determining that the following requirements are being met prior to the release of funds:

- 1) Salaries are in accordance with local policy of the participating agencies.
- 2) Personnel are classified in accordance with the needed qualification for the position.
- 3) Fringe Benefits are in accordance with local policy of the participating agencies.
- 4) Travel Policy is in accordance with the travel policy of the participating agencies.



Authorized Official

Date 4/15/14

County of Galveston

Grantee



AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY

Form ABTPA-104
(01/12)

SPECIAL CONDITION

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM CERTIFICATION

I, Mark Henry, certify that:

This agency employs fewer than 50 people; therefore, the County of Galveston
(Agency)

is not required to file an equal opportunity program in accordance with 28 CFR 42.301 et seq., Subpart E.

or

This agency employs 50 or more people and has received or applied to the Automobile Burglary & Theft Prevention Authority for total funds in excess of \$25,000; therefore, the
County of Galveston
(Agency) has formulated an equal employment opportunity

program in accordance with 28 CFR 42.301 et seq., Subpart E and that it is on file in the office of:

Kathy Branch
(name)

Assistant Human Resources Director
(title)

722 Moody, 3rd Floor, Galveston, Texas 77550
(address)

for review or audit by an official of the Automobile Burglary & Theft Prevention Authority as required by relevant laws and regulations.

PROJECT TITLE: Galveston County Auto Crimes Task Force

Mark Henry
Authorized Official (signature)

Date

4/15/14

Theresa H. ...
Project Director (signature)

Date

4.21.14



SPECIAL CONDITION

ASSURANCES

A Grantee and the Applicant hereby makes and certifies that as grantee, it and any subgrantee shall comply with the following conditions:

- 1. A grantee and subgrantee must comply with ABTPA grant rules and UGMS.**
- 2. A grantee and subgrantee must comply with Texas Government Code, Chapter 573, by ensuring that no officer, employee, or member of the applicant's governing body or of the applicant's contractor shall vote or confirm the employment of any persons related within the second degree of affinity or the third degree of consanguinity to any member of the governing body or to any other officer or employee authorized to employ or supervise such person. This prohibition shall not prohibit the employment of a person who shall have been continuously employed for a period of two years, or such period stipulated by local law, prior to the election or appointment of the officer, employee, or governing body member related to such person in the prohibited degree.**
- 3. A grantee and subgrantee must insure that all information collected, assembled or maintained by the applicant relative to a project will be available to the public during normal business hours in compliance with Texas Government Code, Chapter 552, unless otherwise expressly prohibited by law.**
- 4. A grantee and subgrantee must comply with Texas Government Code, Chapter 551, which requires all regular, special or called meeting of governmental bodies to be open to the public, except as otherwise provided by law.**
- 5. A grantee and subgrantee must comply with Section 231.006, Texas Family Code, which prohibits payments to a person who is in arrears on child payments.**
- 6. No health and human services agency or public safety or law enforcement agency may contact with or issue a license, certificate or permit to the owner, operator or administrator of a facility if the license, permit or certificate has been revoked by another health and human services agency or public safety or law enforcement agency.**
- 7. A grantee and subgrantee that is a law enforcement agency regulated by Texas Government Code, Chapter 415, must be in compliance with all rules adopted by the Texas Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education pursuant to Chapter 415, Texas Government Code or must provide the grantor agency with a certification from the Texas Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education that the agency is in process of achieving compliance with such rules.**



SPECIAL CONDITION

ASSURANCES (continued)

8. When incorporated into a grant award or contract, these standards assurances contained in the application package become terms or conditions for receipt of grant funds. Administering state agencies and local subrecipients shall maintain an appropriate contact administration system to insure that all terms, conditions, and specifications are met. (See Section _____.36 for additional guidance on contract provisions.)
9. A grantee and subgrantee must comply with the Texas Family Code, Section 261.101 which requires reporting of all suspected cases of child abuse to local law enforcement authorities and to the Texas Department of Child Protective and Regulatory Services. Grantees and subgrantees shall also ensure that all program personnel are properly trained and aware of this requirement.
10. Grantees and subgrantees will comply with all federal statutes relating to nondiscrimination. These include but are not limited to: (a) Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (P.L. 88-352) which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color or national origin; (b) Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, as amended (20 U.S.C. §§ 1681-1683, and 1685-1686), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex; (c) Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 U.S.C. § 794), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of handicaps and the Americans With Disabilities Act of 1990; (d) the Age Discrimination Act of 1974, as amended (42 U.S.C. §§ 6101-6107), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of age; (e) the Drug Abuse Office and Treatment Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-255), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of drug abuse; (f) the Comprehensive Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism Prevention, Treatment and Rehabilitation Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-616), as amended, relating to the nondiscrimination on the basis of alcohol abuse or alcoholism; (g) §§ 523 and 527 of the Public Health Service Act of 1912 (42 U.S.C. 290 dd-3 and 290 ee-3), as amended, relating to confidentiality of alcohol and drug abuse patient records; (h) Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (42 U.S.C. § 3601 et seq.), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination in the sale, rental or financing of housing; (i) any other nondiscrimination provisions in the specific statute(s) under which application for Federal assistance is being made; and (j) the requirements of any other nondiscrimination statute(s) which may apply to the application.
11. Grantees and subgrantees will comply, as applicable, with the provisions of the Davis-Bacon Act (40 U.S.C. §§ 276a to 276a-7), the Copeland Act (40 U.S.C. §§ 276c and 18 U.S.C. §§ 874), and the Contract Work Hours and Safety Standards Act (40 U.S.C. §§ 327-333), regarding labor standards for federally assisted construction subagreements.
12. Grantees and subgrantees will comply with requirements of the provisions of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisitions Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-646) which provide for fair and equitable treatment of persons displaced or whose property is acquired as a result of Federal or federally assisted programs. These requirements apply to all interests in real property acquired for project purposes regardless of Federal participation in purchases.



SPECIAL CONDITION

ASSURANCES (continued)

13. Grantees and subgrantees will comply with the provisions of the Hatch Political Activity Act (5 U.S.C. § 7321-29) which limit the political activity of employees whose principal employment activities are funded in whole or in part with Federal funds.
14. Grantees and subgrantees will comply with the minimum wage and maximum hours provisions of the Federal Fair Labor Standards Act and the Intergovernmental Personnel Act of 1970, as applicable.
15. Grantees and subgrantees will insure that the facilities under its ownership, lease or supervision which shall be utilized in the accomplishment of the project are not listed on the Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA) list of Violating Facilities and that it will notify the Federal grantor agency of the receipt of any communication from the Director of the EPA Office of Federal Activities indicating that a facility to be used in the project is under consideration for listing by the EPA. (EO11738)
16. Grantees and subgrantees will comply with Article IX, Section 5 of the state appropriations act which prohibit the use of state funds to influence the outcome of any election or the passage or defeat of any legislative measure.



SPECIAL CONDITION

ASSURANCES CERTIFICATION

I certify that the programs proposed in this application meet all the requirements of the Texas Automobile Burglary & Theft Prevention Authority Program, that all the information presented is correct, and that the applicant will comply with the provisions of the Automobile Burglary & Theft Prevention Authority and all other federal and state laws, regulations, and guidelines. By appropriate language incorporated in each grant, subgrant, or other document under which funds are to be disbursed, the undersigned shall assure that the applicable conditions above apply to all recipients of assistance.


Mark Henry
Authorized Official

4/15/14
Date



SPECIAL CONDITION

INDEPENDENT ANNUAL AUDIT CERTIFICATION

The grantee hereby assures compliance by itself and its applicable sub-recipients (contractors) with the Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996, PL 104 - 156 and, particularly, with the requirements of OMB Circular A-133 as follows (check one):

- ☐ 1. Grant(s) expenditures of \$300,000 or more in federal funds - An annual single audit by an independent auditor made in accordance with the Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996 and OMB Circular A-133.
- ☒ 2. Grant(s) expenditures of \$300,000 or more in state funds - An annual single audit by an independent auditor made in accordance with the Uniform Grant and Contract Management Standards (UGCMS).
- ☐ 3. Grant(s) expenditures of less than \$300,000 in federal funds - Exempt from the Single Audit Act. However, ABTPA may require a limited scope audit as defined in OMB Circular A-133.
- ☐ 4. Grant(s) expenditures less than \$300,000 but \$50,000 or more in state funds - A program-specific audit.
- ☐ 5. Grant(s) expenditures less than a total of \$50,000 in state funds - Financial Statements audited in accordance with Generally Accepted Auditing Standards (GASS).

NOTE: Grantees exempt from the Single Audit Act requirements (i.e. those expending less than \$300,000 in total federal financial assistance) are prohibited from charging the cost of a Single Audit to a Federal Award.


Authorized Official (signature)

Date

4/15/14


Financial Officer (signature) by *Jeffrey M. Mazurkiewicz*
First Assistant County Auditor
Director of Accounting

Date

04/16/2014

County of Galveston

Grantee Organization

SA-T01-10051-15

Grant Number

Regardless of items checked above, the grantee should, within 60 days following the date of the grant award, furnish the following information:

1. The identity of the organization conducting the audit.
2. Approximate time audit will be conducted.
3. Audit coverage to be provided.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: September 8, 2014

Prepared by: Chief Randall Aragon

Department: Police

Agenda item: 9d

Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding authorizing the Mayor to enter into a Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreement whereas participating municipalities/agencies (to include the Galveston County Sheriff's Office) may request law enforcement assistance from any entity that has signed the Agreement.



Attachments for reference (Please list items in the order that are to appear as backup for the agenda)

- Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreement Between Municipalities of Galveston County and the County of Galveston.

Staff Briefing:

- This agreement is reasonable and will assist our city by insuring our police department receives supplemental law enforcement resources during natural and man-made emergencies and/or disasters.
- Additionally, law enforcement scenarios that are not emergencies will now be facilitated by the reasonable protocols expressed within the agreement.

*City Attorney Ellis Ortego has reviewed the agreement and his legal opinion is that the agreement is valid.

History:

- This program has been discussed amongst the county's law enforcement agencies over the past several years.
- The agreement finally came to fruition and was provided to Chief Aragon by Major Darren Isaacks of the Galveston County Sheriff's Office who has indicated that all agencies will be approving and entering into the agreement.

Target Implementation: September 8, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

September 8, 2014 – Seeking approval from City Council



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other (mutual assistance agreement.)

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	N/A
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	None \$
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion authorizing the Mayor to enter into a Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreement whereas participating municipalities/agencies (to include the Galveston County Sheriff's Office) may request law enforcement assistance from any entity that has signed the Agreement.

Fiscal Impact: N/A

<u>Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreement Between the Municipalities of Galveston County and the County of Galveston</u>
--

1. Parties

This Interlocal Cooperation Agreement is between various **Municipalities** whose jurisdiction is wholly or partially within Galveston County and the **County of Galveston**. The **County of Galveston** and the **Galveston County Sheriff's Office** are collectively referred to herein as the "**County**." This Agreement is being executed pursuant to Chapter 791 of the Government Code, commonly known as the Interlocal Cooperation Contract Act and Chapter 362 of the Local Government Code commonly known as the Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Services Act. The **Municipalities** who have executed this Agreement and the **County** shall, hereafter, sometimes be collectively referred to as Participating Agencies.

2. Purpose

The purpose of this Agreement is to.

- (a) Enable a Requesting Agency to contact the County and the appropriate Municipality's law enforcement agency to request the establishment of a joint task force. The request will define the scope of the task force and the time when the Requesting law enforcement agency desires to jointly perform investigations, interviews of and execute warrants outside of the Requesting Agency's jurisdictional boundaries but within the jurisdictional boundaries of the other Participating Agencies for criminal offenses having allegedly occurred within the jurisdiction of the Requesting Agency's jurisdiction.
- (b) Cooperate and share information with County law enforcement officers and the other Participating Agencies during such times the task force performs the activities described in (a) above.
- (c) Allow law enforcement officers employed by any of the Participating Agencies, upon observing a criminal offense being conducted within the officer's presence or view or while acting in furtherance of the execution of a properly issued warrant of arrest, to make an arrest outside the Municipality in which the officer is employed but within the areas covered by this Agreement.
- (d) Notify without delay the County and the law enforcement agency of the Municipality of the arrest and the notified agencies shall make available the notice of the arrest in the same manner as if the arrest were made by a member of that

agency.

- (e) Provide available **County** deputy sheriffs to all other Participating Agencies to cooperate in task force criminal investigations and other law enforcement duties set forth in this Agreement and during times of natural or man-made disasters or other emergency situations in accordance with §362.002 of the Texas Local Government Code.
- (f) Provide available municipal law enforcement officers to all other Participating Agencies to cooperate in task force criminal investigations, and other law enforcement duties set forth in this Agreement and during times of natural or man-made disasters or other Emergency Situations in accordance with §362.002 of the Texas Local Government Code.

3. **Definitions**

- (a) "Emergency Situation" shall mean either:
 - 1) an actual or potential condition within the Municipality's jurisdiction when the Chief of Police or his designee is of the opinion that a condition poses or would appear to pose an immediate threat to life or property and additional law enforcement officers are desired to address the situation. It also means upon notification and request for such emergency assistance by the Municipality's dispatcher; or
 - 2) an actual or potential condition within unincorporated areas when the **County** Sheriff or his designee is of the opinion that a condition poses or would appear to pose an immediate threat to life or property and additional law enforcement officers are desired to address the situation. It also means upon notification and request for such emergency assistance by the County's dispatcher.
- (b) "Requesting Agency" shall mean the law enforcement agency making the request for law enforcement assistance from another Participating Agency.
- (c) "Providing Agency" shall mean the law enforcement agency who agrees to render law enforcement assistance to the Requesting Agency.
- (d) "Participating Agencies" shall mean the Municipalities who have executed this Agreement and the County of Galveston.
- (e) "Investigate" shall mean to carry out an official inquiry or detailed examination in order to glean information relating to an ongoing criminal investigation.
- (f) "Interview" shall mean a meeting designed for asking questions or recording of an interview.

- (g) "Warrant" shall mean a written document authorizing law enforcement specific rights or powers to search or arrest an individual.
- (h) "Criminal Investigation" shall mean the investigation of criminal acts committed against the Texas Penal Code, Code of Criminal Procedures, the Health and Safety Code or other applicable state or federal law.
- (i) "Law Enforcement Officer" means a municipal police officer including the Chief of Police, the **County** Sheriff, or a **County** deputy sheriff, who has been and currently maintains his/her commission as a peace officer under the laws of the State of Texas.
- (j) "Task force" means a group of law enforcement officers from multiple jurisdictions assembled by any means for lawful purposes with a focus of achieving some law enforcement related goal.

4. Terms and Conditions

- a) During an ongoing criminal investigation, after notification as set forth in d) below, law enforcement officers of the investigating Participating agency are permitted to enter the jurisdiction of other Participating Agencies for joint follow-up investigations and interviews, and the execution of warrants as necessary. In such instances, the law enforcement officer entering the jurisdiction of another Participating Agency will notify in advance both the dispatch of his/her law enforcement agency and the other Participating Agency of his/her desired activities.
- b) In the event of an arrest, the arresting peace officer will notify the law enforcement agency with jurisdiction of the area where the arrest is made of the arrest as soon as is reasonably practicable under the circumstances.
- c) In the event of an Emergency Situation upon request for assistance made by a Requesting Agency, the Providing Agency will furnish such peace officers, vehicles and equipment as are readily available provided such action would not unreasonably diminish the Providing Agency's capacity to provide its own services within its jurisdiction.
- d) The Requesting Agency's Chief of Police, or his designee, will implement each request for task force activities on behalf of their **Municipality** to the **County** directly to the **County** Sheriff or his designee. Similarly, the request will be directed to each **Municipality** by notifying its Chief of Police or his/her designee. In addition to the above method of requesting assistance, in the event of an Emergency Situation notification and request for assistance by the Requesting Agency's dispatcher to the **County's** and/or the **Municipality's** dispatcher will be sufficient to constitute a request.

- e) The **County** Sheriff or his designee will implement each request on behalf of the **County** to the **Municipality**. Each request will be made directly to the Providing Agency's Chief of Police or his/her designee. In addition to the above method of requesting assistance, in the event of an Emergency Situation notification and request for assistance by the **County's** dispatcher to the Providing Agency's dispatcher will be sufficient to constitute a request. But, nothing in this subparagraph e) will be construed to abrogate, diminish or otherwise interfere with any jurisdiction or authority currently belonging to the **County** Sheriff by law.
- f) In order to invoke assistance hereunder the Requesting Agency shall notify the Providing Agency by telephone or in writing (fax or e-mail shall suffice as a "writing") when feasible. The Providing Agency may request such additional information deemed necessary to confirm the type and amount of assistance needed or necessary.

5. Command of Requesting Agency during Emergency Situation

Once a response has been approved and implemented by the Providing Agency during an Emergency Situation each law enforcement officer furnished to the Requesting Agency shall:

- a) report to and is under the command of the Requesting Agency's Chief Executive Officer (Chief of Police or Sheriff) or his designee;
- b) have all the powers of a regular law enforcement officer of the Requesting Agency as if the law enforcement officer or deputy were employed by such Requesting Agency;
- c) be required to respond to lawful orders given by the Requesting Agency's Chief Executive Officer (Chief of Police or Sheriff) or his designee; and
- d) shall have those law enforcement powers provided to peace officers by state law.

6. Communication during Emergency Situation

Whenever possible, radio communications shall be established and maintained between the parties through appropriate means.

7. Payment for Services during Emergency Situation

The Requesting Agency shall pay the salary and provide such benefits it customarily

provides to each law enforcement officer while they are under the command of the Requesting Agency. The Requesting Agency, in accordance with Chapter 791.011 of the Government Code and Chapter 362.003 of the Local Government Code will, upon receipt of an invoice, reimburse the Providing Agency for payments made on behalf of each such officer within 30 days of the date of each request.

8. Payment from Current Revenue during Emergency Situation

The Requesting Agency will make all payments from current revenues available to the Requesting Agency.

9. Third Party Claims during Emergency Situation

The Requesting Agency is responsible for any civil liability that arises from the furnishing of services by the Providing Agency. Nothing in this agreement shall be construed to either add to or change the liability, limits and immunities for either party provided by the Texas Tort Claims Act, Chapter 101 or the Texas Civil Practice and Remedies Code or other law. Neither shall it be construed to give arise to liability or responsibility for failure to respond to a request for assistance. Nor is it intended to benefit any third party or parties and no third party shall have any right of action hereunder as a result of the parties entering into this Agreement.

10. Termination of Participation

Any Participating Agency may terminate its participation in this Agreement by providing the other Participating Agencies with at least thirty (30) days prior written notice of its desire to terminate and the effective date of termination. In the event that notice of termination is properly given, the Participating Agency will be relieved of future obligations or commitments made under this Agreement. However, no terminating Participating Agency will be relieved of any obligation or responsibility incurred prior to the effective date of termination.

11. Venue

Venue for any suit regarding this Agreement is Galveston County, Texas.

12. Entire Agreement

This is the entire Agreement of the Participating Agencies. It may not be amended without the written consent of all Participating Agencies.

13. Approval of Head of Law Enforcement Agency

The Sheriff and the Chief of Police of each participating Municipality, by executing this Agreement, agrees to permit his law enforcement officers to perform law enforcement

services on behalf of his political subdivision as is specified herein.

14. Replacement of Prior Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreements

This Agreement replaces any Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreements heretofore executed by the parties.

15. Compliance with Statutes

Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed to violate any term or provision of Texas Local Government Code Chapter 362 or Texas Government Code Chapter 791.

16. Effective Date

Notwithstanding the actual date of execution by each party this Agreement shall take effect on _____ day of _____, 2014 and shall continue in force until all Participating Agencies have terminated their participation

Participating Agencies

County of Galveston

Mark Henry
Galveston County Judge
Date of Execution: _____

Attest:

Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

Henry Trocheset
Galveston County Sheriff
Date of Execution: _____

Municipalities

Mayor City of La Marque
Date of Execution: _____

Print Name

Attest:

City Secretary

Print Name

City Chief of Police
Date of Execution: _____

Print Name



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: 9/8/2014
Prepared by: Alex Getty
Department: EDC

Agenda item: 10a
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding the Acknowledgement of Notice and Indemnity related to the financing of Section 3 of Painted Meadows by Castlerock with Texas Capital Bank

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Acknowledgment of Notice of Indemnity
2. Request email dated July 22, 2014 from Attorney, John Justema

Staff Briefing:

- The execution of this document was requested by Randy Hall's Attorney, John Justema. Randy Hall is the developer of the Painted Meadows subdivision.
- City Attorney Ellis Ortego has reviewed and approved this document.

History:

- Painted Meadows (PID #1) is a single family residential subdivision that is currently working towards developing section 3 of 5
- The La Marque Economic Development Corporation (EDC) approved this acknowledgement at its regular meeting held on August 21, 2014
- At the request of City Council some years ago, the EDC Board is also the PID #1 Board

Target Implementation: As soon as the document is executed by all parties.

Significant Action Dates:

- **August 21, 2014** - The La Marque Economic Development Corporation approved this acknowledgement at its regular meeting.

Action:

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Ordinance | ☐ Resolution |
| ☐ Special Presentation | ☐ Proclamation |
| ☐ Finance Report | ☐ Public Hearing |
| ☒ X Other- Acknowledgement | |

Cost Details:

Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

☒ X

Mark if this does not conflict with any Resolution, Ordinance or City Charter



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve the Acknowledgement of Notice and Indemnity related to the financing of Section 3 of Painted Meadows by Castlerock with Texas Capital Bank.

Fiscal Impact: The execution of this document will help facilitate the development of Painted Meadows, Section 3.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF NOTICE AND INDEMNITY

The undersigned, CITY OF LAMARQUE, TEXAS (the "City") and LAMARQUE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION ("LMEDC") does hereby acknowledge its receipt of notice of that certain Assignment dated the ____ day of _____, 2014, (the "Assignment") by and between CASTLEROCK COMMUNITIES, L.P, a Texas limited partnership ("Assignor") and TEXAS CAPITAL BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, a national banking corporation ("Assignee") concerning an agreement between the City and LMEDC and the Assignor regarding construction of certain improvements as specified therein (the "Agreement").

By its execution of this Acknowledgment the City and LMEDC disclaims any representations as to (i) the validity of the Assignment, and (ii) whether Assignor and/or Assignee have satisfied the terms and conditions set forth in the Agreement which must be satisfied prior to the accrual of the City's or LMEDC's obligation to pay any sum or sums due, or to become due, under the Agreement.

Assignor hereby represents and warrants that it has not assigned or attempted to assign any of its right, title, interest, or benefit in and under the Agreement and which is assigned by the Assignment to any other personal or entity, other than Assignee. **IN CONSIDERATION OF THE CITY'S AND LMEDC'S EXECUTION OF THIS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT, ASSIGNOR HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY, DEFEND AND HOLD THE CITY AND LMEDC HARMLESS FROM AND AGAINST ANY AND ALL LOSS, COST, EXPENSE OR LIABILITY (INCLUDING REASONABLE ATTORNEYS' FEES), ARISING OUT OF OR IN ANY WAY RELATED TO (I) ASSIGNOR'S BREACH OF THE FOREGOING REPRESENTATION AND WARRANTY, AND (II) ANY CLAIMS, LAWSUITS, JUDGMENTS, DISPUTES, PROTESTS, CHALLENGES AND SIMILAR MATTERS ASSERTED BY ASSIGNOR AS TO ANY SUM OR SUMS DUE, OR TO BECOME DUE, UNDER THE AGREEMENT.**

FURTHER, IN CONSIDERATION OF THE CITY'S AND LMEDC'S EXECUTION OF THIS ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND BASED UPON ASSIGNOR'S REPRESENTATION AND WARRANTY SET FORTH ABOVE, ASSIGNEE HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY, DEFEND AND HOLD THE CITY AND LMEDC HARMLESS FROM AND AGAINST ANY AND ALL LOSS, COST, EXPENSE OR LIABILITY (INCLUDING REASONABLE ATTORNEYS' FEES) ARISING OUT OF OR IN ANY WAY RELATED TO ANY CLAIMS, LAWSUITS, JUDGMENTS, DISPUTES, PROTESTS, CHALLENGES AND SIMILAR MATTERS ASSERTED BY ANY PERSON OR ENTITY CONCERNING OR RELATING TO THE PAYMENT TO DEVELOPER OF ANY SUM OR SUMS DUE, OR TO BECOME DUE, UNDER THE AGREEMENT.

The foregoing indemnities and hold harmless agreements running in favor of the City and LMEDC are specifically intended to cover all costs of said parties for any future litigation, including attorneys' fees and expenses, other defense costs, and the costs of enforcing the indemnities and hold harmless agreements.

Executed this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

CITY:

City of LaMarque, Texas

By: _____
Name:
Title:

LMEDC:

LaMarque Economic Development Corporation

By: _____
Name:
Title:

ASSIGNOR:

Painted Meadow PID Receivable LLC

BY: Castlerock Communities, LP, a Texas limited partnership (Its Manager)

BY: YW Holdings, LLC, a Texas limited partnership (Its General Partner)

By: _____
GREG YAKIM *Krac Baerren white*
Manager *vice President*

ASSIGNEE:

TEXAS CAPITAL BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

By: _____
Name:
Title:

Alex Getty

From: E. John Justema <ejustema@justema.com>
Sent: Tuesday, July 22, 2014 3:06 PM
To: Alex Getty
Subject: FW: Acknowledgement of Notice SECTION 3 OF PAINTED MEADOWS
Attachments: Acknowledgment of Notice & Indemnity - LMEDC.pdf

Alex: Attached is a document that requires execution by City and the EDC. This relates to the financing of Section 3 by Castlerock with Texas Capital Bank. Your help in getting this executed would be appreciated. Please feel free to call with any questions. Thanks.

NOTE: PLEASE MAKE NOTE OF OUR NEW ADDRESS...

E. John Justema
E. John Justema P.C.
8235 Douglas
Suite 550
Dallas, Texas 75225

Phone: (214) 739-4150, ext. 101
Facsimile: (214) 739-4160

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS TRANSMISSION IS PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION INTENDED FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY NAMED ABOVE. IF THE READER OF THIS MESSAGE IS NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT ANY DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS TRANSMISSION IN ERROR, DO NOT READ IT. PLEASE IMMEDIATELY REPLY TO THE SENDER THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS COMMUNICATION IN ERROR AND DELETE IT. THANK YOU.

From: Kelly Cade
Sent: Tuesday, July 22, 2014 2:55 PM
To: E. John Justema
Subject: Acknowledgement of Notice

NOTE: Please make note of our new address....

Kelly Cade
E. John Justema P.C.
8235 Douglas, Suite 550
Dallas, Texas 75225
Phone: (214) 739-4150, ext. 102
Fax: (214) 739-4160

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS TRANSMISSION IS PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION INTENDED FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY NAMED ABOVE. IF THE READER OF THIS MESSAGE IS NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT ANY DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS TRANSMISSION IN ERROR, DO NOT READ IT. PLEASE IMMEDIATELY REPLY TO THE SENDER THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS COMMUNICATION IN ERROR AND DELETE IT. THANK YOU.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: September 8, 2014

Agenda item: 10b

Prepared by: Chief Randall Aragon

Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

Department: Emergency
Management

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Resolution No. **R-2014-0022**, authorizing the Mayor to sign the “Joint Resolution” with Galveston County Emergency Management



Attachments for reference

1. Joint Resolution Establishing and Continuing Interjurisdictional Emergency Management Plan. (Revised Resolution)
2. Joint Resolution Number 1164. (Current resolution that needs revision.)

Staff Briefing:

- The City of La Marque has chosen to fall under the Galveston County Emergency Management Plan relating to emergency operations; consequently, Joint Resolution Number 1164 (dated July 25, 2011) was the agreement that solidified this protocol.
- Both attached resolutions (i.e., the former version and proposed revised version) are essentially identical; however, the revised version’s major change is to allow this resolution to remain in effect “. . . **indefinitely**, unless, and until amended or repealed by subsequent ordinance or order . . .”

History:

- The City of La Marque has worked harmoniously with Galveston County relating to emergency management operations and desires to continue with this relationship.
- Consequently, this revised joint resolution is indeed in the best interest of our jurisdiction.

Target Implementation: September 8, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

July 25, 2011 – Joint Resolution signed with the Galveston County for an Emergency Operations Management Plan



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☒

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other (Mayor's signature of approval on revised Joint Resolution.)

☐

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	N/A
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	N/A N/A
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Resolution No. **R-2014-0022**, authorizing the Mayor to sign the "Joint Resolution" with Galveston County Emergency Management

Fiscal Impact: N/A

County of Galveston

State of Texas

Resolution No. R-0014-0022
Joint Resolution Establishing and Continuing
Interjurisdictional Emergency Management Plan

Whereas, the City of La Marque, by City Ordinance No. 660 and Galveston County, by Commissioners Court Order dated July 22, 2002, have established similar programs of comprehensive emergency management which include the mitigation, preparedness, response, and recovery phases of emergency management;

Whereas, the City of La Marque (City) and Galveston County (County) **FIND** that vulnerability to many potential hazards is shared by residents of the City and the unincorporated portions of the County;

Whereas, the City and the County **FIND** that the common goal of emergency management can best be achieved through an organization which shares the combined resources of the City and the County;

Whereas, the action herein is authorized by the aforementioned Ordinance and Order and any subsequent Ordinances and Orders amending such authorizations, if any; and

Whereas, the action herein is authorized by the Texas Disaster Act of 1975, which is codified as Chapter 418 of the Texas Government Code, including without limitation Sections 418.103, 418.104, 418.105, 418.106, and/or 418.107 of the Government Code:

Now Therefore, it is hereby RESOLVED, that the Galveston County emergency management organization previously established is hereby CONTINUED, which shall continue to consist of the officers and employees of the City and of the County as designated in the interjurisdictional emergency management plan, together with such organized volunteer groups as that plan may specify;

It is Further RESOLVED, that the Mayor of La Marque shall appoint an Emergency Management Coordinator to coordinate all aspects of the Galveston County program of comprehensive emergency management that relate to the City, including the preparation and maintenance of the interjurisdictional emergency management plan for the City and the County; and

It is Further RESOLVED, that this Joint Resolution shall remain in effect indefinitely, unless and until amended or repealed by subsequent ordinance or order, as the case may be, of the City and the County.

IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED, by the City Council of the City of La Marque, on this, the ____ day of September, 2014.

Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

County Judge
Galveston County, Texas

ATTEST:

City Secretary

County Clerk

JOINT RESOLUTION NUMBER 1164

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque by City Ordinance No. 660 and Galveston County by Commissioners Court order dated March 20, 1997, have established similar programs of comprehensive emergency management which includes the mitigation, preparedness, response and recovery phases of emergency management; and

WHEREAS, the City and County find the vulnerability to many potential hazards is shared by residents of La Marque and the unincorporated portions of Galveston County; and

WHEREAS, the City and County further find that the common goal of emergency management can best be achieved through an organization which shares the combined resources of the City and the County; and

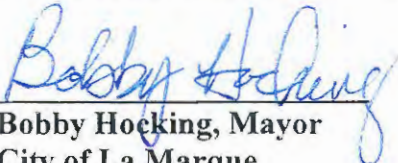
WHEREAS, the contemplated action is specifically authorized by the aforementioned Ordinance and Court Order.

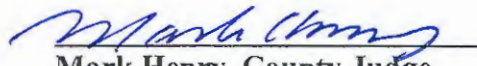
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that there is hereby established the Galveston County emergency management organization which shall consist of the officers and employees of the City and of the County as designated in an interjurisdictional emergency management plan, together with such organized volunteer groups as that plan may specify, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Mayor of La Marque shall appoint an Emergency Management Coordinator to coordinate all aspects of the Galveston County program of comprehensive emergency management that relate to the City, including the preparation and maintenance of an interjurisdictional emergency management plan for La Marque and Galveston County in accordance with this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this joint resolution will be revised and resubmitted every two years to be in compliance with the election of new mayors.

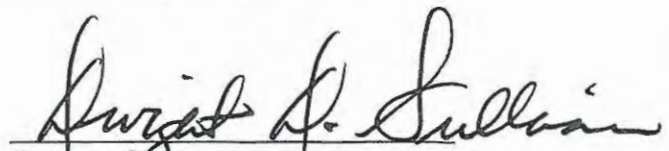
RESOLVED this the 25th day of July, 2011.


Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque


Mark Henry, County Judge
County of Galveston

ATTEST:


Martha Howell, Clerk
City Secretary


Dwight D. Sullivan
County Clerk



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: 9/8/14
Prepared by: Suzy Kou
Department: Finance

Agenda item: 10c
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action to accept the Quarterly Investment Reports for First and Second Quarters of 2014.



Attachments for Reference

- Investment Report for First Quarter of 2014
- Investment Report for Second Quarter of 2014

Staff Briefing:

- Per Public Funds Investment Act, we are required to submit quarterly investment reports to Council for acknowledgement purposes.

History (if applicable):

Target Implementation:

Significant Action Dates:

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☒

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☐

Other

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommended Motion: Motion to accept City of La Marque's Quarterly Investment Reports for First and Second Quarters of 2014.

Fiscal Impact: N/A



City of La Marque, Texas
Quarter Ended 3/31/14
Detailed Holdings

TexPool Rate: 0.0299
 Logic Rate: 0.0874
 DWS 0.0300

Fund	Description	Type	CUSIP	Coupon	Settlement Date	Maturity Date	Par Value	Purch Price	Purch Cost	Book Value	Mkt Price	Mkt Value	Days to Mat	YTM
General Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.0874			51,769.08	100.000	51,769.08	51,769.08	100.000	51,769.08	1	0.0874
General Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0299			456,386.47	100.000	456,386.47	456,386.47	100.000	456,386.47	1	0.0299
General Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			36,150.14	101.000	36,150.14	36,150.14	100.000	36,150.14	1	0.0300
Utility Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.0874			1,135,141.74	100.000	1,135,141.74	1,135,141.74	100.000	1,135,141.74	1	0.0874
Utility Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0299			987,469.59	100.000	987,469.59	987,469.59	100.000	987,469.59	1	0.0299
Utility Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			465,927.93	100.000	465,927.93	465,927.93	100.000	465,927.93	1	0.0300
Utility Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.0874			3,430.74	100.000	3,430.74	3,430.74	100.000	3,430.74	1	0.0874
Utility Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0299			1,507.33	100.000	1,507.33	1,507.33	100.000	1,507.33	1	0.0299
Utility Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			2,227.98	100.000	2,227.98	2,227.98	100.000	2,227.98	1	0.0300
Replacement Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.0874			84,459.18	100.000	84,459.18	84,459.18	100.000	84,459.18	1	0.0874
Replacement Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0299			65,485.18	100.000	65,485.18	65,485.18	100.000	65,485.18	1	0.0299
Replacement Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			19,771.63	100.000	19,771.63	19,771.63	100.000	19,771.63	1	0.0300
Hotel Motel Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.0874			582,737.15	100.000	582,737.15	582,737.15	100.000	582,737.15	1	0.0299
Hotel Motel Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0299			22,777.45	100.000	22,777.45	22,777.45	100.000	22,777.45	1	0.0299
Hotel Motel Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			6,960.74	100.000	6,960.74	6,960.74	100.000	6,960.74	1	0.0300
Debt Service	Logic	LGIP		0.0874			517,190.63	100.000	517,190.63	517,190.63	100.000	517,190.63	1	0.0299
Debt Service	TexPool	LGIP		0.0299			141,186.71	100.000	141,186.71	141,186.71	100.000	141,186.71	1	0.0299
Debt Service	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			42,182.31	100.000	42,182.31	42,182.31	100.000	42,182.31	1	0.0300
LM EDC Operating	Logic	LGIP		0.0874			429,667.49	100.000	429,667.49	429,667.49	100.000	429,667.49	1	0.0299
LM EDC Operating	TexPool	LGIP		0.0299			1,989,345.53	100.000	1,989,345.53	1,989,345.53	100.000	1,989,345.53	1	0.0299
LM EDC Operating	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			247.93	100.000	247.93	247.93	100.000	247.93	1	0.0300
LM EDC Operating	Money Market	MMKT		0.1500			30,735.45	100.000	30,735.45	30,735.45	100.000	30,735.45	1	0.1500
LM EDC Operating	Texas First	CD	5177	0.2000	11/27/2013	11/27/2014	200,000.00	100.000	200,000.00	200,000.00	100.000	200,000.00	241	0.2000
LM EDC Operating	Moody Bank	CD	1835	0.6000	08/24/2013	08/24/2014	100,000.00	100.000	100,000.00	100,000.00	100.000	100,000.00	146	0.6000
LM EDC Operating	Moody Bank	CD	4478	0.6000	08/27/2013	08/27/2014	100,000.00	100.000	100,000.00	100,000.00	100.000	100,000.00	149	0.6000
1998 TWDB Sewer Rehab	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			155,367.66	100.000	155,367.66	155,367.66	100.000	155,367.66	1	0.0300
2005 CO	TexPool	LGIP		0.0299			505,254.22	100.000	505,254.22	505,254.22	100.000	505,254.22	1	0.0874
2007 CO	TexPool	LGIP		0.0299			861,218.37	100.000	861,218.37	861,218.37	100.000	861,218.37	1	0.0874
							8,994,598.64	8,994,598.64	8,994,598.64	8,994,598.64	8,994,598.64	8,994,598.64	10	0.0637

I certified that the Quarterly Investment Report represents the investment position of City of La Marque as of March 31, 2014 to the best of my knowledge and all investments under the City's control have been and are in compliance with the Texas Public Funds Investment Act and the City's Investment Policy as adopted by City Council.

Investment Officer, CPFIM



City of La Marque, Texas

Quarter ended 3/31/14

Summary Data

Type Breakdown:	Book Value	Percent	Wtd Avg Mat	Wtd Avg Yield
LGIP	7,835,026.86	87.11%	1	0.049
MMKT	759,571.78	8.44%	1	0.035
CD	400,000.00	4.45%	194	0.400
	8,994,598.64	100.00%	10	0.064

Issuer Breakdown:	Book Value	Percent	Wtd Avg Mat	Wtd Avg Yield
Texas First	200,000.00	2.22%	241	0.200
Moody Bank	200,000.00	2.22%	148	0.600
Money Market	30,735.45	0.34%	1	0.150
DWS	728,836.33	8.10%	1	0.030
Logic	2,804,396.00	31.18%	1	0.056
TexPool	5,030,630.86	55.93%	1	0.046
	8,994,598.64	100.00%	10	0.064

Fund Breakdown:	Book Value	Percent	Wtd Avg Mat	Wtd Avg Yield
General Fund	544,305.69	6.05%	1	0.035
Utility Fund	2,588,539.26	28.78%	1	0.055
Utility Fund (Restricted)	7,166.05	0.08%	1	0.057
Replacement Fund	169,715.98	1.89%	1	0.059
Capital Projects Fund	1,521,840.25	16.92%	1	0.082
Hotel Motel Fund	612,475.34	6.81%	1	0.030
Debt Service Fund	700,559.65	7.79%	1	0.030
LM EDC	2,849,996.40	31.69%	28	0.083
	8,994,598.64	100.00%	10	0.064

Maturity Breakdown:	Book Value	Percent
Less Than 90 Days	8,594,598.64	95.55%
90 to 180 Days	200,000.00	2.22%
181 to 365 Days	200,000.00	2.22%
More Than 365 Days	-	0.00%
	8,994,598.64	100.00%



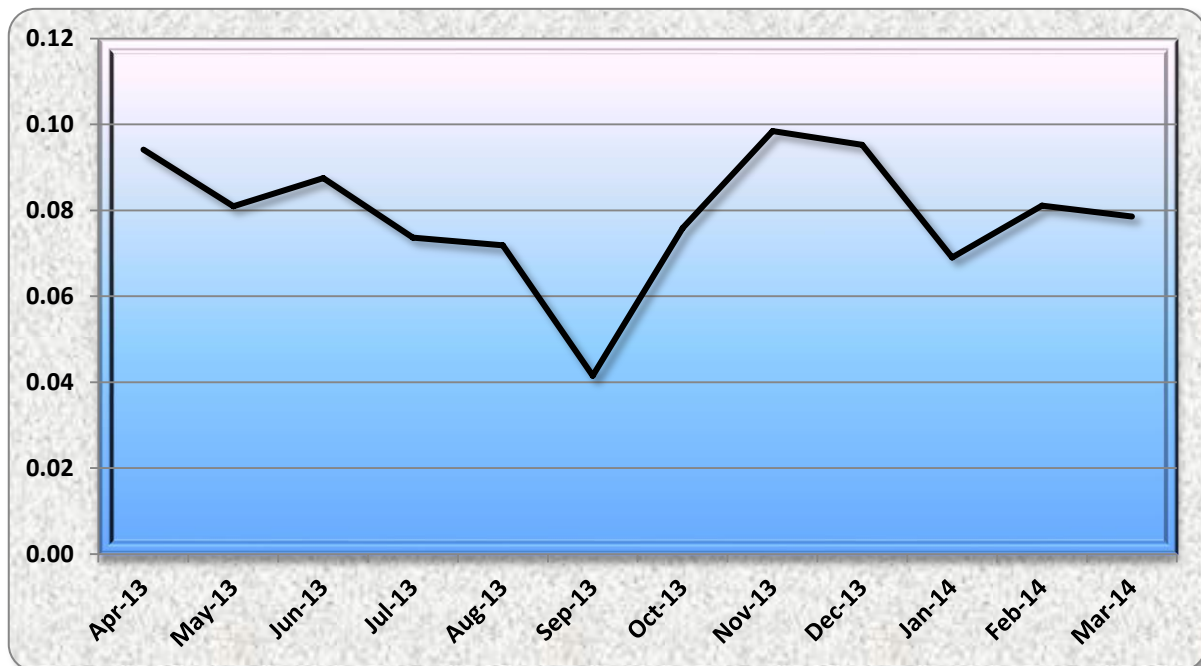
City of La Marque, Texas

Summary Investment Report For Period Ended 3/31/2014

Total Portfolio Summary			
	Current Month 03/31/2014	Prior Quarter 12/31/2013	Change From Prior
Book Value	8,994,599	8,988,676	5,923
Market Value	8,994,599	8,988,676	5,923
Market Value%	100.00%	100.00%	0.00%
Weighted Average Maturity - Days	10 days	14 days	-4 days
Weighted Average Yield	0.06%	0.07%	-0.01%

Portfolio Performance Summary	
Beginning Book Value	8,988,676
Beginning Market Value	8,988,676
Beginning WAM	14 days <i>Liquidity measurement</i>
Ending Book Value	8,994,599
Ending Market Value	8,994,599
Change in market value	5,923 <i>Volatility measurement</i>
Ending WAM	10 days <i>Liquidity measurement</i>
Period Average Yield	0.06%
Period Average Benchmark	0.08%

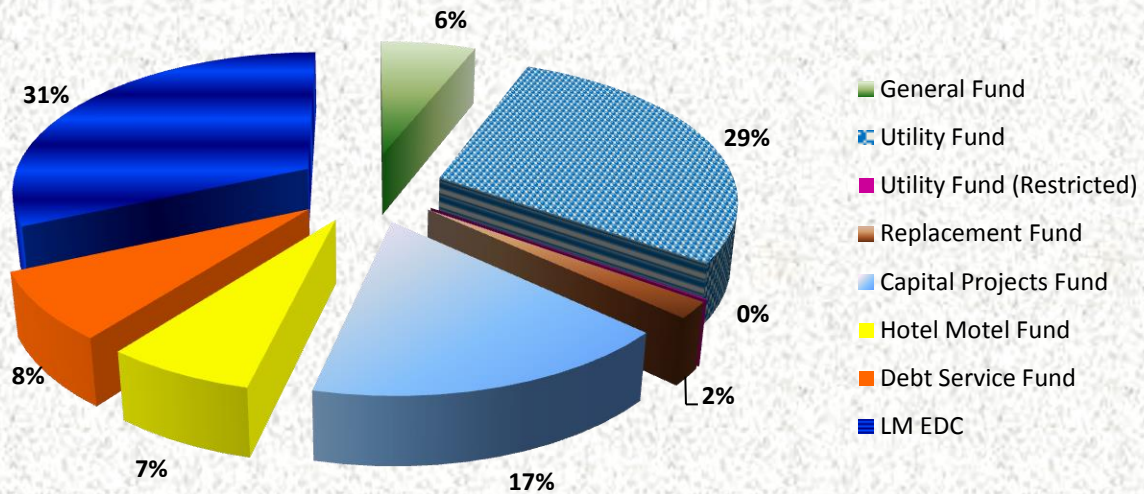
6-Month T-Bill Historical Trend





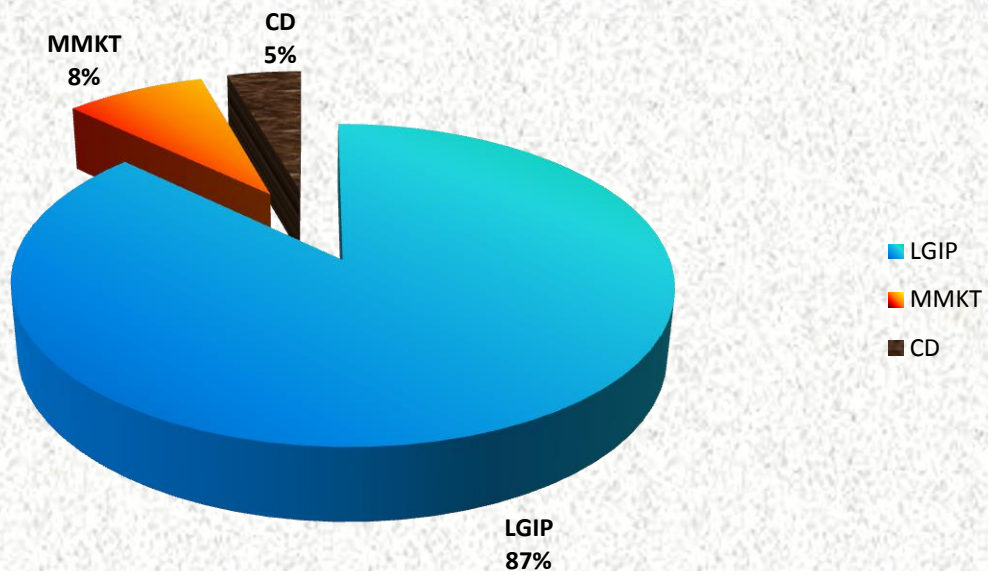
Investment Portfolio by Funds

As of 3/31/2014



Investment Portfolio by Types

As of 3/31/2014





City of La Marque, Texas
Quarter Ended 6/30/14
Detailed Holdings

TexPool Rate: 0.0284
 Logic Rate: 0.1087
 DWS 0.0300

Fund	Description	Type	CUSIP	Coupon	Settlement Date	Maturity Date	Par Value	Purch Price	Purch Cost	Book Value	Mkt Price	Mkt Value	Days to Mat	YTM
General Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.1087			51,781.68	100.000	51,781.68	51,781.68	100.000	51,781.68	1	0.1087
General Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0284			865,180.02	100.000	865,180.02	865,180.02	100.000	865,180.02	1	0.0284
General Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			36,116.49	101.000	36,116.49	36,116.49	100.000	36,116.49	1	0.0300
Utility Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.1087			1,135,347.59	100.000	1,135,347.59	1,135,347.59	100.000	1,135,347.59	1	0.1087
Utility Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0284			1,871,963.81	100.000	1,871,963.81	1,871,963.81	100.000	1,871,963.81	1	0.0284
Utility Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			465,962.27	100.000	465,962.27	465,962.27	100.000	465,962.27	1	0.0300
Utility Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.1087			3,431.49	100.000	3,431.49	3,431.49	100.000	3,431.49	1	0.1087
Utility Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0284			2,857.48	100.000	2,857.48	2,857.48	100.000	2,857.48	1	0.0284
Utility Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			2,228.11	100.000	2,228.11	2,228.11	100.000	2,228.11	1	0.0300
Replacement Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.1087			84,647.35	100.000	84,647.35	84,647.35	100.000	84,647.35	1	0.1087
Replacement Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0284			124,141.43	100.000	124,141.43	124,141.43	100.000	124,141.43	1	0.0284
Replacement Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			19,771.63	100.000	19,771.63	19,771.63	100.000	19,771.63	1	0.0300
Hotel Motel Fund	Logic	LGIP		0.1087			582,878.99	100.000	582,878.99	582,878.99	100.000	582,878.99	1	0.0284
Hotel Motel Fund	TexPool	LGIP		0.0284			43,179.63	100.000	43,179.63	43,179.63	100.000	43,179.63	1	0.0284
Hotel Motel Fund	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			6,960.74	100.000	6,960.74	6,960.74	100.000	6,960.74	1	0.0300
Debt Service	Logic	LGIP		0.1087			517,219.17	100.000	517,219.17	517,219.17	100.000	517,219.17	1	0.0284
Debt Service	TexPool	LGIP		0.0284			267,650.19	100.000	267,650.19	267,650.19	100.000	267,650.19	1	0.0284
Debt Service	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			42,182.31	100.000	42,182.31	42,182.31	100.000	42,182.31	1	0.0300
LM EDC Operating	Logic	LGIP		0.1087			1,543,493.09	100.000	1,543,493.09	1,543,493.09	100.000	1,543,493.09	1	0.0284
LM EDC Operating	TexPool	LGIP		0.0284			1,989,345.53	100.000	1,989,345.53	1,989,345.53	100.000	1,989,345.53	1	0.0284
LM EDC Operating	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			264.47	100.000	264.47	264.47	100.000	264.47	1	0.0300
LM EDC Operating	Money Market	MMKT		0.1500			32,388.11	100.000	32,388.11	32,388.11	100.000	32,388.11	1	0.1500
LM EDC Operating	Texas First	CD	5177	0.2000	11/27/2013	11/27/2014	200,000.00	100.000	200,000.00	200,000.00	100.000	200,000.00	150	0.2000
LM EDC Operating	Moody Bank	CD	1835	0.6000	08/24/2013	08/24/2014	100,000.00	100.000	100,000.00	100,000.00	100.000	100,000.00	55	0.6000
LM EDC Operating	Moody Bank	CD	4478	0.6000	08/27/2013	08/27/2014	100,000.00	100.000	100,000.00	100,000.00	100.000	100,000.00	58	0.6000
1998 TWDB Sewer Rehab	DWS	MMKT		0.0300			155,379.37	100.000	155,379.37	155,379.37	100.000	155,379.37	1	0.0300
2005 CO	TexPool	LGIP		0.0284			505,290.52	100.000	505,290.52	505,290.52	100.000	505,290.52	1	0.1087
2007 CO	TexPool	LGIP		0.0284			861,280.09	100.000	861,280.09	861,280.09	100.000	861,280.09	1	0.1087
							11,610,941.54	11,610,941.54	11,610,941.54	11,610,941.54	11,610,941.54	11,610,941.54	5	0.0599

I certified that the Quarterly Investment Report represents the investment position of City of La Marque as of June 30, 2014 to the best of my knowledge and all investments under the City's control have been and are in compliance with the Texas Public Funds Investment Act and the City's Investment Policy as adopted by City Council.

Investment Officer, CPFIM



City of La Marque, Texas

Quarter ended 6/30/14

Summary Data

Type Breakdown:	Book Value	Percent	Wtd Avg Mat	Wtd Avg Yield
LGIP	10,449,688.04	90.00%	1	0.049
MMKT	761,253.50	6.56%	1	0.035
CD	400,000.00	3.45%	103	0.400
	11,610,941.54	100.00%	5	0.060

Issuer Breakdown:	Book Value	Percent	Wtd Avg Mat	Wtd Avg Yield
Texas First	200,000.00	1.72%	150	0.200
Moody Bank	200,000.00	1.72%	57	0.600
Money Market	32,388.11	0.28%	1	0.150
DWS	728,865.39	6.28%	1	0.030
Logic	3,918,799.36	33.75%	1	0.055
TexPool	6,530,888.68	56.25%	1	0.045
	11,610,941.54	100.00%	5	0.060

Fund Breakdown:	Book Value	Percent	Wtd Avg Mat	Wtd Avg Yield
General Fund	953,078.18	8.21%	1	0.033
Utility Fund	3,473,273.67	29.91%	1	0.055
Utility Fund (Restricted)	8,517.07	0.07%	1	0.061
Replacement Fund	228,560.41	1.97%	1	0.058
Capital Projects Fund	1,521,949.98	13.11%	1	0.101
Hotel Motel Fund	633,019.36	5.45%	1	0.028
Debt Service Fund	827,051.66	7.12%	1	0.028
LM EDC	3,965,491.20	34.15%	11	0.067
	11,610,941.54	100.00%	5	0.060

Maturity Breakdown:	Book Value	Percent
Less Than 90 Days	11,410,941.54	98.28%
90 to 180 Days	200,000.00	1.72%
181 to 365 Days	-	0.00%
More Than 365 Days	-	0.00%
	11,610,941.54	100.00%



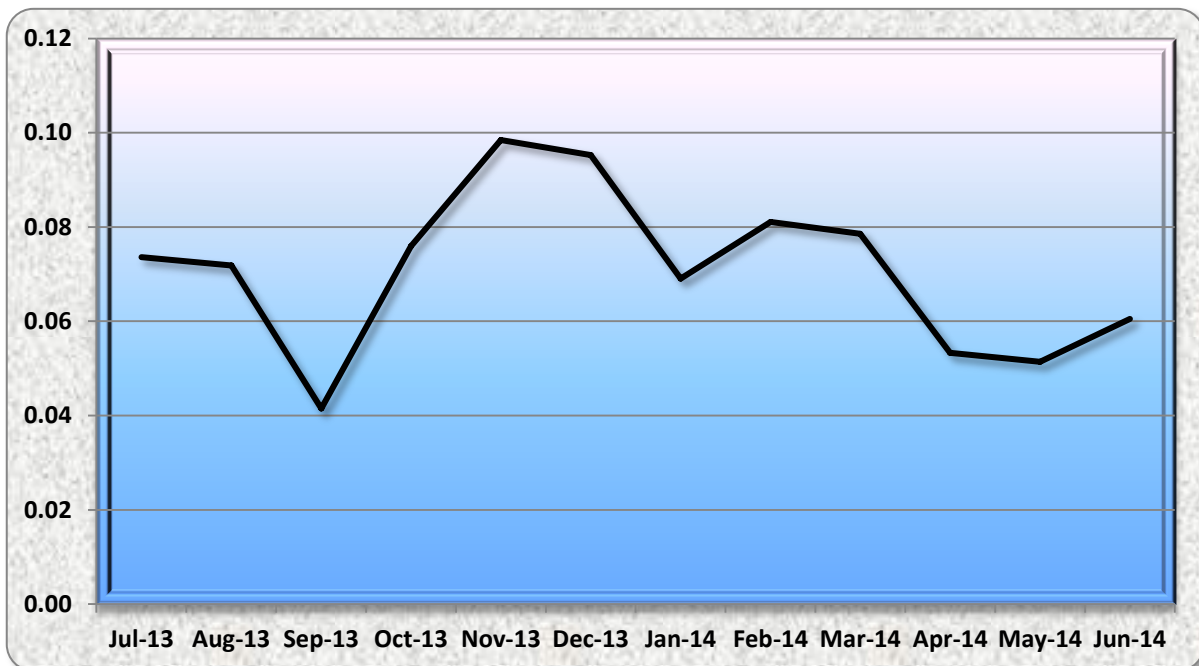
City of La Marque, Texas

Summary Investment Report For Period Ended 6/30/2014

Total Portfolio Summary			
	Current Month 06/30/2014	Prior Quarter 03/31/2014	Change From Prior
Book Value	11,610,942	8,994,599	2,616,343
Market Value	11,610,942	8,994,599	2,616,343
Market Value%	100.00%	100.00%	0.00%
Weighted Average Maturity - Days	5 days	14 days	-9 days
Weighted Average Yield	0.06%	0.06%	0.00%

Portfolio Performance Summary	
Beginning Book Value	8,994,599
Beginning Market Value	8,994,599
Beginning WAM	14 days <i>Liquidity measurement</i>
Ending Book Value	11,610,942
Ending Market Value	11,610,942
Change in market value	2,616,343 <i>Volatility measurement</i>
Ending WAM	5 days <i>Liquidity measurement</i>
Period Average Yield	0.06%
Period Average Benchmark	0.06%

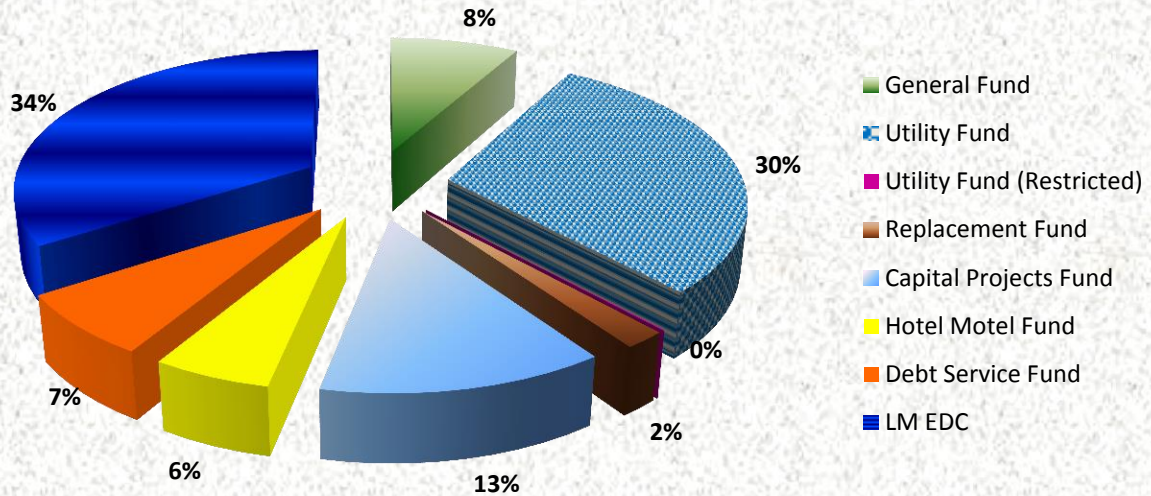
6-Month T-Bill Historical Trend





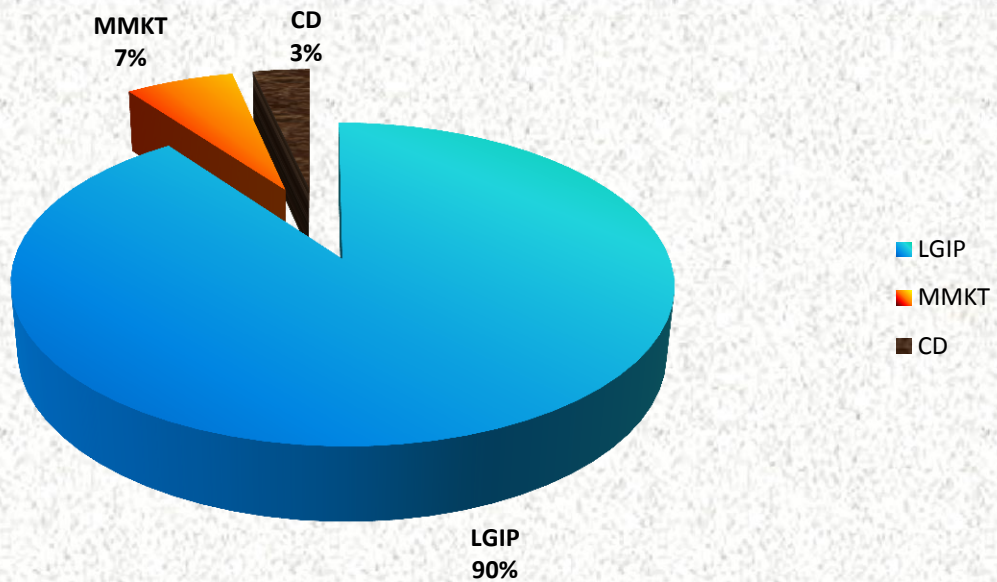
Investment Portfolio by Funds

As of 6/30/2014



Investment Portfolio by Types

As of 6/30/2014





CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: 9/8/14
Prepared by: Suzy Kou
Department: Finance

Agenda item: 10d
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-0015**, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, making appropriations for the support of the City of La Marque for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2014 and ending September 30, 2015 appropriating money to a sinking fund to pay interest and principal due on the City's indebtedness; and adopting the annual budget for the City of La Marque for 2014-2015 fiscal year. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING**

- ☒ Attachments for reference
1. Ordinance O-2014-0015
 2. City of La Marque 2014-15 Proposed Budget

Staff Briefing:

- Per City Charter, Council must adopt annual budget no later than September 27th each year.
- Should Council fail to adopt the budget by such date, the budget as submitted by City Manager shall be deemed to have been finally adopted by City Council.

History (if applicable):

Target Implementation:

- **September 8, 2014**- First Reading
- **September 22, 2014**- Second and Final Reading

Significant Action Dates:

- **July 31, 2014**- City Manager proposed 2014-15 budget to Council.
- **August 4-August 7, 2014**- Council workshops to discuss budget amendments from City Manager's proposal.
- **August 11, 2014**- First Public Hearing on 2014-15 Proposed Budget.
- **August 26, 2014**- Council approved amendments to City Manager's Proposed Budget.
- **September 8, 2014**- Second Public Hearing on 2014-15 Proposed Budget with Council amendments.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

- | | |
|---|--|
| ☒ Ordinance | ☐ Resolution |
| ☐ Proclamation | ☐ Special Presentation |
| ☐ Finance Report | ☒ Public Hearing |
| ☐ Other | |
- ☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-0015**, making appropriations for the support of the City of La Marque for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2014 and ending September 30, 2015 appropriating money to a sinking fund to pay interest and principal due on the City's indebtedness; and adopting the annual budget for the City of La Marque for 2014-2015 fiscal year. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING**

Fiscal Impact: See adopted budget for details.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-0015

AN ORDINANCE MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 2014 AND ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 2015 APPROPRIATING MONEY TO A SINKING FUND TO PAY INTEREST AND PRINCIPAL DUE ON THE CITY'S INDEBTEDNESS; AND ADOPTING THE ANNUAL BUDGET OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE FOR 2014-15 FISCAL YEAR

WHEREAS, the budget, appended here as Exhibit "A", for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2014 and ending September 30, 2015 was duly presented to the City Council by the City Manager and a public hearing was ordered by the City Council and a public notice of said hearing was caused to be given by the City Council and said notice was published in the Galveston County Daily News and said public hearing was held according to said notice and City Charter requirements; now, therefore,

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE:

SECTION 1. That the appropriations for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2014 and ending September 30, 2015 be fixed and determined for said terms in accordance with the expenditures shown in the City's fiscal year 2014-15 budget, a copy of which is appended hereto as Exhibit "A"

SECTION 2. That the budget, as shown in words and figures in Exhibit A, is hereby approved in all respects and adopted as the City's budget for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2014 and ending September 30, 2015.

SECTION 3. That there is hereby appropriated the amount shown in said budget necessary to provide for a sinking fund for the payment of the principal and interest of the bonded debt of said City.

PASSED AND APPROVED this the _____ day of _____ 2014 on the First reading.

PASSED AND APPROVED this the _____ day of _____ 2014 on the Second and Final reading.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: 9/8/2014
 Prepared by: Suzy Kou
 Department: Finance

Agenda item: 10e
 Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-0016**, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, levying ad valorem taxes for use and operation of the municipal government of the City of La Marque, Texas for the 2014-2015 Tax Fiscal Year; providing for apportioning each levy for specific purposes; and providing when taxes shall become due and when same shall become delinquent if not paid. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

☒ Attachments for reference:
 1. Ordinance O-2014-0016

Staff Briefing: In order to meet statutory requirements for budget and state property tax code, the proposed ordinance is attached.

History (if applicable):

Target Implementation:

- **September 8, 2014**- First Reading
- **September 22, 2014**- Second Reading

Significant Action Dates:

- **August 4, 2014**- Set dates and time for public hearings on proposed tax rate.
- **August 11, 2014**- First Public Hearing on proposed tax rate for 2014-15.
- **August 25, 2014**- Second Public Hearing on proposed tax rate for 2014-15.
- **September 8, 2014**- Adoption of tax rate 2014-15 First Reading.
- **September 22, 2014**- Adoption of tax rate 2014-15 Second and Final Reading.

Action:

☒ Ordinance ☐ Resolution
☐ Proclamation ☐ Special Presentation
☐ Finance Report ☒ Public Hearing
☐ Other

☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-0016**, levying ad valorem taxes for use and operation of the municipal government of the City of La Marque, Texas for the 2014 - 2015 Tax Fiscal Year; providing for apportioning each levy for specific purposes; and providing when taxes shall become due and when same shall become delinquent if not paid.

Fiscal Impact: See 2014-15 Budget for details.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-0016

AN ORDINANCE LEVYING AD VALOREM TAXES FOR USE AND OPERATION OF THE MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS FOR THE 2014-2015 TAX FISCAL YEAR; PROVIDING FOR APPORTIONING EACH LEVY FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES; AND, PROVIDING WHEN TAXES SHALL BECOME DUE AND WHEN SAME SHALL BECOME DELINQUENT IF NOT PAID

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE;

SECTION 1. That there is hereby levied and there shall be collected, for use and operation of the municipal government of the City of La Marque and to provide an Interest and Sinking Fund for the 2014-2015 fiscal year, upon all property, real, personal and mixed within the corporate limits of said City subject to taxation here set forth:

1. For the maintenance and operation of the general government **0.449163** on each \$100.00 taxable valuation of property; and
2. For the interest and sinking fund, **0.041601** on each \$100.00 taxable valuation of property.

For a total tax rate of **0.490764** on each \$100.00 taxable valuation of property tax being so levied and apportioned to the specific purposes here set forth above.

SECTION 2. All taxes shall become a lien upon the property against which assessed, and the assessor and collector for the City of La Marque is hereby authorized and empowered to enforce the collection of such taxes according to the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas and ordinances of the City of La Marque and shall, by virtue of the tax rolls, fix and establish a lien by levying upon such property, whether real or personal, for the payment of said taxes, penalty and interest and, the interest penalty collected from such delinquent taxes shall be apportioned to the general fund of the City of La Marque. All delinquent taxes shall bear interest from date of delinquency at the rate as prescribed by state law.

SECTION 3. That this ordinance shall take effect after the second reading.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the first reading on this _____ day of _____ 2014, at a Regular Meeting of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, there being a quorum present, by _____AYES and _____NAYES and approved by the Mayor on the date above set.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the second and final reading on this the _____day of _____2014 at a Regular Meeting of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, there being a quorum present by _____ AYES and _____ NAYES and approved by the Mayor on the date above set.

Page 2, Ordinance No. 2014-0016
Tax Rate

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: September 8, 2014
Prepared by: Suzy Kou
Department: Finance

Agenda item: 10f
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-0017**, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, amending Appendix "A", Schedule of fees and charges of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas by amending prescribed Solid Waste Collection Charges, per Contract.



Attachments for Reference

1. Ordinance No. O-2014-0017
2. Fees and Charges Code (2013 and 2014)
3. Republic Waste Contract

Staff Briefing:

- October 19, 2012 the City entered into a contract with Republic Waste, agreeing to listed fees under stated fiscal year.
- For 2014-15 fiscal year, the City agreed to a 4% increase from 2013-14 fiscal year.

History:

Target Implementation: 10/1/2014

Significant Action Dates:

2/22/10; 12/1/2013 – Previous increases

10/19/2012 – Contract effective

10/1/2014 – Ordinance effective date

9/9/14 – Proposed First reading of Ordinance

9/22/2014 – Proposed Second reading of Ordinance

Action:



Ordinance



Resolution



Proclamation



Special Presentation



Finance Report



Public Hearing



Other-Contract



Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommended Motion: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-0017**, amending Appendix "A", Schedule of fees and charges of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas by amending prescribed Solid Waste Collection Charges, per Contract.

Fiscal Impact: N/A

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-0017

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING APPENDIX “A”, SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS BY AMENDING PRESCRIBED SOLID WASTE COLLECTIONS CHARGES

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

Section 1. That Appendix “A”, Schedule of Fees and Charges, Solid Waste Collection Charges, of the La Marque Code of Ordinances is hereby amended to read as follows:

APPENDIX “A”: SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Solid Waste Collection Charges

There are hereby levied the following charges, to be collected from the owner occupying any premises located or from the occupant or person in possession or control of any premises located on an established garbage and rubbish route within the city, for the removal and disposition of garbage and rubbish;

- (1)
 - (a) Twice weekly curbside service for each single family residence utilizing Republic Waste furnished polycarts, one cart per residence, cart contents only, shall be fifteen dollars and six cents (\$15.06) per month plus an administrative fee of fifty-five (58) cents, for a total monthly rate of fifteen dollars and sixty four cents (\$15.64) per month, except that, for a single family residence where the head of the household is a person sixty-five (65) years of age or over, and fee and charge shall be fourteen dollars and forty six cents (\$14.46) per month plus an administrative fee of fifty five (58) cents, for a total monthly rate of fifteen dollars and four cents (\$15.04) per month.
 - (b) For additional polycarts - \$4.21 per home per month.
 - (c) Bulky Trash Service as contractually defined shall be pre-scheduled each Wednesday with no charge for such service. In order to receive service on Wednesday of each week residents must call to schedule the service no later than Tuesday by 12:00 p.m. before the Wednesday pick up.
- (2) For multiple dwelling units, such as duplexes, triplexes, garage apartments and trailer courts, where each unit is served by an individual water meter and commercial containers service is not practical or cost effective, cart service will be required at the single family cart service rate per month per unit, unless services by a container paid by the owner, in which event the charge shall be the commercial container rates set out in subparagraph (5) hereof. Commercial container service shall be required where the City determines such service is practical, cost effective for both the City and the owner.

- (3) For multiple dwellings units, such as duplexes, triplexes, garage apartments and trailer courts, where all units are served by one master water meter and commercial container service is not practical or cost effective, cart service will be required at the single family cart service rate per month per unit, unless serviced by a container paid by the owner, in which event the charge shall be the commercial container rates set out in subparagraph (5) hereof. Commercial container service shall be required where the City determines such service is practical, cost effective for both the City and the owner.
- (4) For commercial hand pick up customers, the following rates shall be charged (two pickups per week only):

Number of Carts	Rates Per Month
1	\$ 39.04
2	\$ 55.76
3	\$ 72.49
4	\$ 89.21
5	\$105.94

More than five (5) carts will not be allowed. Customers needing more than five carts must use a container unless it is determined that safety and space issues do not allow for container service, in which case each cart in excess of five (5) will be charged at \$16.81.

(5)

- (a) For commercial customers using two (2) cubic yard containers or larger, the following monthly rates shall be charged:

CONTAINER SIZE (CUBIC YARDS)	NUMBER OF PICKUPS PER WEEK					
	1*	2	3	4	5	6
2	80.58	127.52	186.90	214.67	372.68	
3	87.40	167.38	223.48	270.88	338.60	
4	111.64	183.66	250.00	311.27	380.31	
6	146.31	222.94	337.32	440.24	535.04	
8	190.91	281.54	398.15	515.72	643.93	784.13

* Once per week collection is limited to those customers with nonperishable garbage and rubbish.

- (b) Special services such as compactor boxes, on demand service and other services not listed will be billed at cost plus 10%.
- (6) For rolloff containers and service, Republic Services will negotiate a price with the customer and will pay the City of La Marque a five (5%) percent franchise fee.
- (7) A special pickup fee of one hundred four dollars and twelve cents (\$104.12) per hour shall be charged for a full truck load (sixteen (16) cubic yards) of brush, large items, or building materials. The City Council shall have the right to suspend this charge at any time for any duration by motion at a regularly held or special called Council meeting.
- (8) The term “Carts” as used herein shall mean 95 gallon wheeled garbage cans sometimes referred to as “toter”. All carts used to provide the services described shall be provided by, distributed by, owned by and maintained by Republic Waste.
- (9) Lost, stolen or damaged carts as deemed to be neglect of the customer as agreed upon by the City Manager and the General Manager of Republic Waste will be charged to the customer at a replacement cost of \$65.00.
- (10) Landfill Services. Residents of La Marque shall be eligible to utilize Republic Waste’s Galveston County Landfill site as follows:
 - (a) On a quarterly basis, each resident of the City will be allowed to deliver a small trailer or pickup truck load of green waste (brush, leaves, clippings, etc.) to Republic Waste’s Galveston County Landfill site at no charge.
 - (b) Bulky waste and other waste will be accepted from residents of the City at Republic Waste’s Galveston County Landfill site at a rate of Twenty and No/100 Dollars (\$20.00) per load for a small trailer or pickup load on an unlimited basis.

Section 2. Effective Date: The effective date shall coincide with the first utility billing after _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the First reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the Second and Final reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

Drug - ipecac 5 cc	5.25
Drug - ipratropium bromide 0.18 mg	5.25
Drug - isoproterenol HCl 0.5%	20.98
Drug - labetalol 10 mg	44.59
Drug - lidocaine drip 1 gm/25 mL	52.50
Drug - lidocaine HCl (2%) 50 mg	26.23
Drug - lorazepam 2 mg	43.01
Drug - mag sulfate, per 500 mg	22.03
Drug - mannitol	104.91
Drug - methylprednisolone 125 mg	41.44
Drug - midazolam HCl 1 mg	41.96
Drug - morphine sulfate, 10 mg	58.75
Drug - nalbuphine HCl 10 mg	24.65
Drug - naloxone 1 mg IV	12.65
Drug - norcuron 10 mg	94.42
Drug - NTG spray 0.4 mg SL	6.99
Drug - oral glucose gel 15 g	6.29
Drug - oxytocin 10 IU	19.93
Drug - procainamide HCl, 1 g	39.45
Drug - promethazine, 50 mg	33.05
Drug - propranolol HCl 1 mg	11.04
Drug - sodium bicarbonate per CC	7.74
Drug - succinylcholine 20 ml	8.39
Drug - terbutaline sulfate 1 mg	26.02
Drug - thiamine 100 mg IV	3.36
Drug - vasopressin 40 units	54.55
EKG interpretation	260.00
Emergency rate	94.00
Extra attend - 300+ lb patient	40.00
Extra attend - CPR	147.00
Extra attend - long stairs	40.00
IV - 5% dextrose/NS 500CC	42.00
IV - blood draw procedure	21.00
IV - collection tubes	18.75
IV - D5W 1000CC	47.75
IV - D5W 500CC	42.00
IV - normal saline 1000CC	47.75
IV - normal saline 500CC	41.90
IV - Ringers lactate 1000CC	47.75
Night call (8p - 8a)	84.00
Oxygen, administration, and supplies/hr	119.00
Pulse oximeter	94.50
Spinal immobilization	184.50
Weekend call	84.00

(Ord. No. 956, § 1, 1-9-2006)

Solid waste collection charges

There are hereby levied the following charges, to be collected from the owner occupying any premises located or from the occupant or person in possession or control of any premises located on an established garbage and rubbish route within the city, for the removal and disposition of garbage and rubbish;

(1) (a)

Twice weekly curbside service for each single family residence utilizing Republic Waste furnished polycarts, one cart per residence, cart contents only, \$14.05 per month plus an administrative fee of \$0.55, for a total monthly rate of \$14.60 per month, except that, for a single family residence where the head of the household is a person 65 years of age or over, and fee and charge shall be \$13.50 per month plus an administrative fee of \$0.55, for a total monthly rate of \$14.08 per month.

- (b) For additional polycarts - \$3.50 per home per month.
 - (c) Bulky trash service as contractually defined shall be pre-scheduled each Wednesday with no charge for such service. In order to receive service on Wednesday of each week residents must call to schedule the service no later than Friday of the previous week.
- (2) For multiple dwelling units, such as duplexes, triplexes, garage apartments and trailer courts, where each unit is served by an individual water meter and commercial containers service is not practical or cost effective, cart service will be required at the single family cart service rate per month per unit, unless services by a container paid by the owner, in which event the charge shall be the commercial container rates set out in subparagraph (5) hereof. Commercial container service shall be required where the city determines such service is practical, cost effective for both the city and the owner.
- (3) For multiple dwellings units, such as duplexes, triplexes, garage apartments and trailer courts, where all units are served by one master water meter and commercial container service is not practical or cost effective, cart service will be required at the single family cart service rate per month per unit, unless serviced by a container paid by the owner, in which event the charge shall be the commercial container rates set out in subparagraph (5) hereof. Commercial container service shall be required where the City determines such service is practical, cost effective for both the City and the owner.
- (4) For commercial hand pick up customers, the following rates shall be charged (two pickups per week only):

Number of Carts	Rates Per Month
1	\$36.44
2	\$52.05
3	\$67.67
4	\$83.28
5	\$98.90

More than five carts will not be allowed. Customers needing more than five carts must use a container unless it is determined that safety and space issues do not allow for container service, in which case each cart in excess of five will be charged at \$15.61.

- (5) (a) For commercial customers using two cubic yard containers or larger, the following monthly rates shall be charged:

Container Size	Number of Picks-ups Per Week					
	1*	2	3	4	5	6

(Cubic Yards)						
2	75.22	119.04	174.47	200.39	347.91	
3	81.59	156.25	208.62	252.87	316.09	
4	104.22	171.45	233.37	290.58	355.03	
6	136.58	208.12	314.90	410.98	499.47	
8	178.22	262.82	371.69	481.43	601.12	732.01

- * Once per week collection is limited to those customers with nonperishable garbage and rubbish.
- (b) Special services such as compactor boxes, on demand service and other services not listed will be billed at cost plus ten percent.
- (6) For rolloff containers and service, Republic Services will negotiate a price with the customer and will pay the city a five percent franchise fee.
- (7) A special pickup fee of \$90.00 per hour shall be charged for a full truck load (16 cubic yards) of brush, large items, or building materials. The city council shall have the right to suspend this charge at any time for any duration by motion at a regularly held or special called council meeting.
- (8) The term "carts" as used herein shall mean 95 gallon wheeled garbage cans sometimes referred to as "toter". All carts used to provide the services described shall be provided by, distributed by, owned by and maintained by Republic Waste.
- (9) Lost, stolen or damaged carts as deemed to be neglect of the customer as agreed upon by the city manager and the general manager of Republic Waste will be charged to the customer at a replacement cost of \$65.00.
- (10) Landfill services. Residents of the city shall be eligible to utilize Republic Waste's Galveston County landfill site as follows:
- (a) On a quarterly basis, each resident of the city will be allowed to deliver a small trailer or pickup truck load of green waste (brush, leaves, clippings, etc.) to Republic Waste's Galveston County landfill site at no charge.
- (b) Bulky waste and other waste will be accepted from residents of the city at Republic Waste's Galveston County landfill site at a rate of \$20.00 per load for a small trailer or pickup load on an unlimited basis.

(Ord. No. 249, art. VI; Ord. No. 290; Ord. No. 378; Ord. No. 400; Ord. No. 445; Ord. No. 461; Ord. No. 476; Ord. No. 495; Ord. No. 510; Ord. No. 528; Ord. No. 537; Ord. No. 570; Ord. No. 594; Ord. No. 607; Ord. No. 618; Ord. No. 706, § 3; Ord. No. 717; Ord. No. 731; Ord. No. 761; Ord. No. 778; Ord. No. 794; Ord. No. 907, 8-27-2001; Ord. No. 926, 9-8-2003; Ord. No. 937, 9-27-2004; Ord. No. 949, 7-26-2005; Ord. No. 989, § 1, 9-24-2007; Ord. No. 1010, § 2, 9-22-2008; Ord. No. 1031, § 1, 2-22-2010)

Fire/rescue fee rate schedule

Apparatus. The following fees for fire apparatus shall be charged for each apparatus utilized:

Rescue pumper	\$600.00 per hour
Aerial apparatus	\$600.00 per hour
Class A pumper	\$500.00 per hour
Tanker apparatus	\$500.00 per hour
Communication trailer	\$500.00 per hour
Medic unit	\$400.00 per hour

EXHIBIT C (Continued)
CONTRACTOR'S PRICING SCHEDULES *

Year 3 - October 1st, 2014 through September 30th, 2015 (+4%)

Residential Waste Service –

- Twice Weekly Curbside Residential Waste Service Utilizing Contractor Furnished 96 Gallon Polycarts - Fifteen Dollars and Six One Hundredths' Cents (\$15.06) per residence per month. (Senior Citizens' Rates – Fourteen Dollars and Forty Six One Hundredth's Cents (\$14.46) per residence per month.
- Extra Polycarts – Three Dollars and Seventy Four One Hundredths' Cents (\$3.74) per residence per month per cart.
- One Time Weekly Scheduled Curbside Bulky Waste Service – No Charge
- Scheduled Special Pickups Utilizing Contractor Furnished Equipment – One Hundred Four Dollars and Twelve One Hundredth's Cents (\$104.12) Per Hour.

Residential Recycling Service

- Every Other Week Curbside Residential Recycling Service Utilizing Contractor Furnished 65 Gallon Polycarts – No Charge.

Commercial Waste Hand Collection Service

- Twice Weekly Curbside Commercial Hand Collection Waste Service Utilizing Contractor Furnished 96 Gallon Polycarts –
 - 1 Cart – Fifteen Dollars and Twenty One One Hundredths' Cents (\$15.21) per month
 - 2 Carts – Twenty-Three Dollars and Eight One Hundredths' Cents (\$23.08) per month
 - 3 Carts – Thirty Dollars and Ninety Six One Hundredths' Cents (\$30.96) per month
 - 4 Carts – Thirty-Eight Dollars and Eighty Four One Hundredths' Cents (\$38.84) per month
 - 5 Carts – Forty-Six Dollars and Seventy Three One Hundredths' Cents (\$46.73) per month

Commercial Waste Bin (Front Load Container) Service– (All deliveries and removals @ \$75.00 per event)

Container Size	Collection Frequency Per Week											
	<u>1x</u>	<u>Extra Pickup</u>	<u>2x</u>	<u>Extra Pickup</u>	<u>3x</u>	<u>Extra Pickup</u>	<u>4x</u>	<u>Extra Pickup</u>	<u>5x</u>	<u>Extra Pickup</u>	<u>6x</u>	<u>Extra Pickup</u>
2 CY	\$73.88	\$22.16	\$116.92	\$35.08	\$159.97	\$47.99	\$196.83	\$59.05	\$243.52	\$73.06		
3 CY	\$80.13	\$24.03	\$136.99	\$41.09	\$191.55	\$57.47	\$248.38	\$74.52	\$310.59	\$93.17		
4 CY	\$89.03	\$26.72	\$162.42	\$48.72	\$228.51	\$68.56	\$285.20	\$85.56	\$336.49	\$100.95		
6 CY	\$113.68	\$34.33	\$184.87	\$55.45	\$260.35	\$78.11	\$310.91	\$93.27	\$354.11	\$106.23		
8 CY	\$153.61	\$46.08	\$226.46	\$68.05	\$320.37	\$96.11	\$410.81	\$123.24	\$502.75	\$150.82	\$603.29	\$180.95

Industrial Waste Bin (Open Top Roll Off) Container Service

<u>Container Size</u>	<u>Delivery Charge</u>	<u>Monthly Rental</u>	<u>Haul Charge</u>
20 Cubic Yard	\$ 160.68	\$167.26	\$ 270.66
30 Cubic Yard	\$ 160.68	\$ 167.26	\$ 336.51
40 Cubic Yard	\$ 160.68	\$ 167.26	\$ 386.57

Pricing for Specialty Boxes and Compactors will be negotiated between the Contractor and the Customer on a per case basis.

*** ALL RATES LISTED ABOVE ARE EXCLUSIVE OF APPLICABLE FRANCHISE FEES**



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: 9/8/14
 Prepared by: Suzy Kou
 Department: Finance

Agenda item: 10g
 Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-0018**, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, amending Ordinance 840 relating to utility billing due dates and charges.

- ☒ Attachments for reference
 1. Ordinance O-2014-0018
 2. Current Ordinance

Staff Briefing: To allow customers more flexibility to meet payment deadlines as well as serving the public at 24/7, we are proposing to update current ordinance to maximize current technology's full potential and to better serve our community in a more efficient and timely manner.

History (if applicable):

Target Implementation: **October 1, 2014**

Significant Action Dates:

- **August 7, 2014**- Discussions only at Council budget workshop.

Action:

- ☒ Ordinance ☐ Resolution
☐ Proclamation ☐ Special Presentation
☐ Finance Report ☐ Public Hearing
☐ Other (be Specific)
☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. O-2014-0018 amending Ordinance 840 relating to utility billing due dates and charges

Fiscal Impact: Estimated annual savings of around \$5,000.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-0018

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 68, ARTICLE III, SECTIONS 68-75 AND 68-76 OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, REGARDING THE DUE DATE FOR WATER AND SEWER RATES AND NONPAYMENT OF CHARGES FOR WATER AND SEWER; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

SECTION 1. That Chapter 68, Article III, Section 68-75, Due Date of Charges Section of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque Section 68-75, Due Date of Charges of La Marque Code of Ordinances is hereby amended to read as follows:

“SECTION 68-75- Due date of charges.

- (a) All water and sewer charges as established by this article shall be determined on a monthly basis and shall be due and payable 18 days following the billing date. The due time shall be set as follows:
- In person-due by closing time on due date.
 - Online (Internet, phone, Kiosk, bank draft, or other remote means of payment with date and time stamped)-due by opening time of next business day after due date.
- (b) Water, sewer, and garbage charges will appear on one and the same statement or bill, separately itemized, but shall be considered as one billing and payment for one service and shall not be received without payment of all three, where all services are received.”

SECTION 2. That Chapter 68, Article III, Section 68-76 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Nonpayment of Charges of La Marque Code of Ordinances is hereby amended to read as follows:

“SECTION 68-76- Non-payment of charges.

- (a) If payment is not received by following time on due date:
- In person-due by closing time on due date.
 - Online (Internet, phone, Kiosk, bank draft, or other remote means of payment with date and time stamped)-due by opening time of next business day after due date.

- A ten-percent penalty will be added to the bill.
- (b) If payment is not received by due date and time, delinquent accounts will be notified with upcoming disconnection date.
- (c) If service is disconnected, an additional fee will be charged to reconnect the service during normal business hours. If service is reconnected after normal working hours, on weekends or holidays the additional fee will be imposed.”

SECTION 3. Severability Clause: The invalidity or unenforceability of any provisions of this Ordinance shall not affect the validity or enforceability of any other provision of this Ordinance, which shall remain in full force and effect.

SECTION 4. Effective Date: The effective date shall coincide with the first utility billing after October 1, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the First reading this the ____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the Second and Final reading this the ____ day of _____, 2014.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

Sec. 68-75. Due date of charges.

- (a) All water and sewer charges as established by this article shall be determined on a monthly basis and shall be due and payable by 5:00 p.m., 18 days following the billing date. The due date will be clearly indicated on the billing statement.
- (b) Water, sewer, and garbage charges will appear on one and the same statement or bill, separately itemized, but shall be considered as one billing and payment for one service and shall not be received without payment of all three, where all services are received.

(Code 1972, § 21-44; Ord. No. 460, § 4; Ord. No. 596; Ord. No. 718; Ord. No. 840)

Sec. 68-76. Nonpayment of charges.

- (a) If payment is not received by 5:00 p.m. on the due date shown on the bill, a ten-percent penalty will be added to the bill.
- (b) If payment is not received by 5:00 p.m. on the due date, then a courtesy notice is mailed to the mailing address giving the service disconnection date. After 5:00 p.m. on the seventh day following the due date, a service connection notification fee will be charged.
- (c) If service is disconnected, an additional fee will be charged to reconnect the service during normal business hours. If service is reconnected after normal working hours, on weekends or holidays the additional fee will be imposed.

(Code 1972, § 21-45; Ord. No. 460, § 5; Ord. No. 596; Ord. No. 718; Ord. No. 840)



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: September 8, 2014
 Prepared by: Les Rumburg
 Department: Public Works

Agenda item: 10h
 Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding approval of Ordinance **No. O-2014-0019**, amending Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (b), of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to adopt, without revisions, the original Drought Contingency Plan



Attachments for reference

1. Ordinance O-2014-0019
2. 2014 Drought Contingency Plan

Staff Briefing:

- Staff has attached a copy of the final plan for review and adoption by City Council.
- The plan requires updating and resubmission every 5 years to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ).

History:

- May 2009 – Original plan was developed by LJA Engineering
- July 2009 – Plan was approved by Ordinance 1022

Target Implementation: **September 30, 2014**

Significant Action Dates:

May 1, 2014 – initial deadline for submission

September 8, 2014 – First reading of Ordinance

September 22, 2014 – Second reading of Ordinance

September 30, 2014 – submission to TCEQ

Action:



Ordinance



Resolution



Proclamation



Special Presentation



Finance Report



Public Hearing



Other (be Specific)



Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-0020**, amending Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (b), of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to adopt, without revisions, the original Drought Contingency Plan.

Fiscal Impact:

- None

ORDINANCE NUMBER O-2014-0019

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS AMENDING CHAPTER 68, ARTICLE V, SECTION 68-138 (b), OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO ADOPT WITHOUT REVISIONS THE ORIGINAL DROUGHT CONTINGENCY PLAN.

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque, Texas recognizes that the amount of water available to the City and its water utility customers is limited and subject to depletion during periods of extended drought;

WHEREAS, Section 11.1272 and Subchapter A of Chapter 288 of the Texas Water Code and applicable rules of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality require all public water supply systems in Texas to prepare a Water Conservation Plan and a Drought Contingency Plan.

WHEREAS, The Texas Water Development Board requires the City to review the Drought Contingency Plan in conjunction with the Water Conservation Plan every five (5) years.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

That Chapter 68, Article V, Section 681-138 (b), is hereby amended to read as follows:

“Section 68-138 Adopted.

(b) The City of La Marque, Texas, Drought Contingency Plan attached hereto as Exhibit “A” is hereby adopted.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the first reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

PASSED AND ADOPTED on the second and final reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

Page 2, Ordinance No. O-2014-0019
Drought Contingency Plan Ordinance

Approved as to Form:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

DROUGHT CONTINGENCY PLAN

**City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568-4160
409-938-9202**

September 2014

City Manager
Carol Buttler

Director of Public Works
Les Rumburg

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION.....	1
Section I. Description and Location of the City	1
Section II. Water Source	1
Section III. Mission Statement	1
Section IV. Critical Customers	1
Section V. Goal	2
 DROUGHT CONTINGENCY PLAN.....	 3
Section I. Declaration of Policy, Purpose and Intent	3
Section II. Public Involvement.....	3
Section III. Public Education.....	3
Section IV. Coordination with Regional Water Planning Groups.....	3
Section V. Authorization.....	4
Section VI. Application	4
Section VII. Definitions	4
Section VIII. Criteria for Initiation and Termination of Drought Response Stages.....	6
Section IX. Drought Response Stages	8
Section X. Enforcement	18
Section XI. Variances	19
 EXHIBIT A	 Ordinance for Adoption of a Drought Contingency and Water Conservation Plan

INTRODUCTION

Section I. Description and Location of the City

The City of La Marque is an incorporated City approximately 35 miles southeast of downtown Houston. La Marque contains about thirteen and one-quarter square miles of property within central Galveston County. The City lies on the mainland portion of Galveston County and is bounded on the north and east by the City of Texas City, on the west by the City of Santa Fe, and on the south by the City of Hitchcock and an unincorporated section of Galveston County.

The City of La Marque is primarily a residential community with few commercial and industrial customers.

Section II. Water Source

The City of La Marque's potable water is supplied from two sources. The first is the surface water supply purchased and furnished by the Gulf Coast Water Authority's (G.C.W.A.) surface water treatment plant located in Texas City, Texas. The surface water source provides the City with 95% of their potable water, and the other source is from ground water (well water) which provides the remaining 5%.

The City of La Marque's three (3) ground water (well water) plants consists of a well and booster pumps at each location. The wells are primarily on standby and are used for emergencies and peak demands. Total capacity of the three water wells is 2.016 mgd. The wells are permitted by the Harris-Galveston Subsidence District.

Section III. Mission Statement

The primary mission of the Utility is as follows:

- Provide adequate water volume and pressure for fire fighting
- Provide potable water for public consumption, public safety and welfare
- Provide quality service

Section IV. Critical Customers

The City has no dominant "critical" customers with the exceptions of the La Marque schools. There are no hospitals, nursing centers or major commercial or industrial installations. The City does not know of any customers who are water dependent for life support or medical reasons who live within the City limits.

Section V. Goal

The intent of the City of La Marque's Drought Contingency Plan will be to reduce unnecessary consumption of water by implementing permanent efficient water use practices. Currently the City has no shortage of water. However, the City recognized the benefits of water conservation and has prepared a plan should a drought occur.

The goal of the City of La Marque's Drought Contingency Plan will be to provide temporary procedures for mandatory and voluntary action which will reduce demand on the water supply system during a water shortage situation. The Plan will include various conservation measures, as well as the mechanism for prohibiting certain other uses during the shortage emergency.

DROUGHT CONTINGENCY PLAN**Section I. Declaration of Policy, Purpose and Intent**

In order to conserve the available water supply and protect the integrity of the water supply facilities, with particular regard for domestic water use, sanitation and fire protection, and to protect and preserve public health, welfare and safety, and to minimize the adverse impacts of water supply shortage or other water supply emergency conditions, the City of La Marque hereby adopts the following regulations and restrictions on the delivery and consumption of water.

Water uses regulated or prohibited under this Drought Contingency Plan (Plan) are considered to be non-essential and continuation of such uses during times of water shortage, or other emergency water supply conditions, are deemed to constitute a waste of water which subjects the offender(s) to penalties as defined in Section X of the Plan.

Section II. Public Involvement

Opportunity for the public to provide input into the preparation of the Plan was provided by the City by means of scheduling a meeting to receive comments, input, notifying the public by notices in the local paper, and postings at City Hall.

Section III. Public Education

The City will periodically provide the public with information about the Plan, including information about the conditions under which each stage of the Plan is to be initiated or terminated and the drought response measures to be implements in each stage. This information will be provided by means of:

- Utility bill inserts
- Direct mailing
- Promote Water Conservation through school programs. The City is presently supplying local schools with book covers which promotes Water Conservation.
- Newspaper advertisement
- Distribute and have available brochures on water conservation at City Hall and Public Works Office.

Section IV. Coordination with Regional Water Planning Groups

The service area of the City is located within the Houston Region (H) and the City has provided a copy of this Plan to the Houston Region (H), Regional Water Planning Group which is headed by Mr. Reed Eichelberger, PE with the San Jacinto River Authority (936-588-1111).

Section V. Authorization

The City Mayor or his/her designee is hereby authorized and directed to implement the applicable provisions of this Plan upon determination that such implementation is necessary to protect public health, safety and welfare. The City Mayor or his/her designee shall have the authority to initiate or terminate drought or other water supply emergency response measures as described in this Plan.

Section VI. Application

The provisions of this Plan shall apply to all persons, customers and property utilizing water provided by the City. The terms "persons" and "customer" as used in the Plan include individuals, corporations, partnerships, associations and all other legal entities.

Section VII. Definitions

For the purposes of this Plan the following definitions shall apply:

Aesthetic Water Use: Water use for ornamental or decorative purposes such as fountains, reflecting pools and water gardens.

Commercial and Institutional Water Use: Water use which is integral to the operations of commercial and non-profit establishments and governmental entities such as retail establishments, hotels and motels, restaurants and office buildings.

Conservation: Those practices, techniques and technologies that reduce the consumption of water, reduce the loss or waste of water, improve the efficiency in the use of water or increase the recycling and reuse of water so that a supply is conserved and made available for future or alternative uses.

Customer: Any person, company or organization using water supplied by the City.

Deliverable Capacity: Gulf Coast Water Authority (GCWA) 21.0 mgpd, Thomas S. Mackey Surface Water Treatment Plant capacity. The City's present deliverable contract capacity is 2.78 mgd and that amount is subject to change.

Designee: Any City employee designated by the Mayor with the authority to enforce the Drought Contingency Plan.

Domestic Water Use: Water use for personal needs or for household or sanitary purposes such as drinking, bathing, heating, cooking, sanitation or for cleaning a residence, business, industry or institution.

Even Number Address: Street addresses, box numbers or rural postal route numbers ending in 0, 2, 4, 6 or 8 and locations without addresses.

GCWA: Gulf Coast Water Authority wholesale surface water supplier for the City.

Industrial Water Use: The use of water in processes designed to convert materials of lower value into forms having greater usability and value.

Landscaping Irrigation Use: Water used for the irrigation and maintenance of landscaped areas, whether publicly or privately owned, including residential and commercial lawns, gardens, golf courses, parks and rights-of-way and medians.

Mayor: Chief Executive Officer of the City.

Million Gallons Per Day: (MGPD)

Non-Essential Water Use: Water uses that are not essential or required for the protection of public health, safety and welfare, including:

1. Irrigation of landscape areas, including parks, athletic fields and golf courses, except where otherwise provided under the Plan;
2. Use of water to wash any motor vehicle, motorbike, boat, trailer, airplane or other vehicle;
3. Use of water to wash down any sidewalks, walkways, driveways, parking lots, tennis courts or other hard-surfaced areas;
4. Use of water to wash down buildings or structures for purposes other than immediate fire protection;
5. Flushing gutters or permitting water to run or accumulate in any gutter or street;
6. Use of water to fill, refill or add to any indoor or outdoor swimming pools, hot tub or Jacuzzi-type pools;
7. Use of water in a fountain or pond for aesthetic or scenic purposes except where necessary to support aquatic life;
8. Failure to repair a controllable leak(s) within a reasonable period after having been given notice directing the repair of such a leak(s); and
9. Use of water from hydrants for construction purposes or any other purposes than fire fighting.

Odd numbered address: Street addresses, box numbers, or rural postal route numbers ending in 1,3,5,7, or 9.

Prorated: The City's allowable share of surface water per day as set by the GCWA while operating under emergency conditions.

Triggering Criteria: The "safe" operating capacity of the Gulf Coast Water Authority.

Water Source: These regulations apply only to water use supplied by the City.

Section VIII. Criteria for Initiation and Termination of Drought Response Stages

The City's Mayor and his/her designee shall monitor water supply and/or demand conditions on a daily basis and shall determine when conditions warrant initiation or termination of each stage of the Plan, that is, when the specified "triggers" are reached.

Stage 1 Triggers – MILD Water Shortage Conditions

Requirements for Initiation: Customers shall be requested to voluntarily conserve water and adhere to the prescribed restrictions on certain water uses, defined in Section VII-Definitions, when:

1. The Gulf Coast Water Authority's Surface Water Treatment Plant curtails production and/or delivery or if the distribution system is compromised.
2. Average daily water consumption reaches or exceeds 85% prorated share of the deliverable capacity for three (3) consecutive days.
3. The static level of the water wells begin to fall below normal operating conditions.
4. Weather conditions are to be considered in drought classification determinations. Predicted long cold or dry periods and conditions are to be considered in impact analysis.

Requirements for Termination: Stage 1 of the Plan may be rescinded when all of the conditions listed as triggering events have ceased to exist for a period of three (3) consecutive days.

Stage 2 Triggers - MODERATE Water Shortage Conditions

Requirements for Initiation: Customers shall be required to comply with the requirements and restrictions on certain non-essential water uses provided in Section IX of the Plan when:

1. The Gulf Coast Water Authority's Surface Water Treatment Plants curtail production and/or delivery.
2. The static water level in the wells continues to decline.
3. Average daily water usage reaches or exceeds 95% of the prorated share of the deliverable capacity for a three (3) day period.

4. Storage capacity (water level) is not being maintained during period of 100% rated production period.
5. Weather conditions indicate that a mild drought will exist for several days.

Requirements for Termination: Stage 2 of the Plan may be rescinded when all of the conditions listed as triggering events have ceased to exist for a period of three (3) consecutive days. Upon termination of Stage 2, Stage 1 becomes operative.

Stage 3 Triggers – SEVERE Water Shortage Conditions

Requirements for Initiation: Customers shall be required to comply with the requirements and restrictions on certain non-essential water uses for Stage 3 of the Plan when:

1. The Gulf Coast Water Authority's Surface Water Treatment Plant curtails production and/or delivery.
2. The average daily water consumption exceeds the systems capacity.
3. The average daily water consumption will not enable storage levels to be maintained.
4. Failure of two water wells by mechanical failure and/or motor failure.
5. Water system is contaminated either accidentally or intentionally.
6. Water system fails from "acts of God" (tornados, hurricanes) or man. Severe condition is reached immediately upon detection.

Requirements for Termination: Stage 3 of the Plan may be rescinded when all of the conditions listed as triggering events have ceased to exist for a period of three (3) consecutive days. Upon termination of Stage 3, Stage 2 becomes operative.

Stage 4 Triggers – CRITICAL Water Shortage Conditions

Requirements for Initiation: Customers shall be required to comply with the requirements and restrictions for Stage 4 of the Plan when the Mayor or his/her designee determines that a water supply emergency exists based on:

1. Raw water from the Brazos River conveyance system is contaminated and/or the raw water conveyance system is compromised.
2. The Gulf Coast Water Authority's Surface Water Treatment Plant curtails production to 50% capacity due to major storms.
3. Major water main break or system failures occur, which causes unprecedented loss of capability to provide adequate water service.

4. Water system is contaminated either accidentally or intentionally (biologically or chemically).
5. Water system is rendered inoperable or unreliable due to terrorist activity.

Requirements for Termination: Stage 4 of the Plan may be rescinded when all of the conditions listed as triggering events have ceased to exist for a period of three (3) consecutive days. Upon termination of Stage 4, Stage 3 becomes operative.

Stage 5 Triggers – EMERGENCY Water Shortage Conditions

Requirements for Initiation: Customers shall be required to comply with the requirements and restrictions for Stage 5 of this Plan when the mayor, or his/her designee, determines that a water supply emergency exists based on:

1. Raw water serving the Gulf Coast Water Authority's Surface Water Treatment Plant is contaminated and/or the raw water conveyance system is compromised.
2. Major water line breaks, or pump or system failures occur, which cause unprecedented loss of capability to provide water service.
3. Natural or man-made contamination of the water supply sources.
4. Major emergency exists in which water treatment chemicals cannot be delivered to the Gulf Coast Water Authority's surface water treatment plant.

Requirements for Termination: Stage 5 of the Plan may be rescinded when all of the conditions listed as triggering events have ceased to exist for a period of 3 consecutive days.

Stage 6 Triggers – WATER ALLOCATION

Requirements for initiation: Customers shall be required to comply with the water allocation plan prescribed in Section IX of this Plan and comply with the requirements and restrictions for Stage 5 of this Plan when the system is operating at less than 50% capacity and is difficult to maintain adequate distribution pressure.

Requirements for Termination: Water allocation may be rescinded when all of the conditions listed as triggering events have ceased to exist for a period of 3 consecutive days.

Section IX: Drought Response Stages

The City's Mayor and/or his/her designee shall monitor water supply and/or demand conditions on a daily basis and in accordance with the triggering criteria set forth in Section VIII of the Plan, shall determine that a mild, moderate, severe, critical or emergency water shortage condition exists and shall implement the following notification procedures:

Notification

Notification of the Public: The City's Mayor or his/her designee shall notify the public by means of:

- Publication in a newspaper of general circulation
- Direct mail to each customer
- Public service announcements
- Signs posted in public places
- Take-home fliers from schools

Additional Notification: The City's Mayor or his/her designee shall notify directly, or cause to be notified directly, the following individuals and entities based upon the respective drought stages:

- Fire Chief(s)
- TCEQ (required when **mandatory** restrictions are imposed)
- Major water users
- Critical water users, i.e., hospitals and schools
- Parks/street superintendents and public facilities managers
- City and/or County emergency management coordinators

Stage 1 Response – MILD Water Shortage Conditions

Goal: Achieve a voluntary 10% reduction in total daily water consumption.

Supply Management Measures:

1. Develop information center and designate information person.
2. Advise public of condition and publicize availability of information from center.
3. Encourage voluntary reduction of water use.
4. Contact commercial and industrial users and explain necessity for initiation of strict conservation methods.
5. Implementation of system oversight and make adjustments as required to meet changing conditions.
6. Discontinue flushing of water mains.

Voluntary Water Use Restrictions:

1. Water customers are requested to voluntarily limit the irrigations of landscaped areas

to Sundays and Thursdays for customers with an even number address, and Saturdays and Wednesdays for customers with an odd number address, and to irrigate landscapes only between the hours of midnight and 10:00 a.m. and 8:00 p.m. to midnight on designated watering days.

2. All operations of the City shall adhere to water use restrictions prescribed in Stage 2 of the Plan.
3. Water customers are requested to practice water conservation and to minimize or discontinue water use for non-essential purposes. Water conservation information is available at the City Hall and Public Works Office.

Stage 2 Response – MODERATE Water Shortage Conditions

Goal: Achieve a 15% reduction in total daily water demand

Supply Management Measures:

1. City will reduce or discontinue flushing water mains.
2. Reduce or discontinue irrigation of landscape areas.
3. During winter months, request that customers insulate pipes rather than running their water to prevent freezing.

Water Use Restrictions: Under threat of penalty for violation, the following water use restrictions shall apply to all persons:

1. Irrigation of landscaped areas with hose-end sprinklers or automatic irrigation systems shall be limited to Sundays and Thursdays for customers with an even number street address, and Saturdays and Wednesdays for customers with an odd number street address, and irrigation of landscaped areas is further limited to the hours of 12:00 midnight until 10:00 a.m., and between 8:00 p.m., and 12:00 midnight on designated watering days. However, irrigation of landscaped areas is permitted at anytime if it is by means of a hand-held hose, a faucet filled bucket or watering can of five (5) gallons or less, or drip irrigation system.
2. Use of water to wash any motor vehicle, motorbike, boat, trailer, airplane or other vehicle is prohibited except on designated watering days between the hours of 12:00 midnight and 10:00 a.m., and between 8:00 p.m., and 12:00 midnight. Such washing, when allowed, shall be done with a hand-held bucket or a hand-held hose equipped with a positive shutoff nozzle for quick rinses. Vehicle washing may be done at any time on the immediate premises of a commercial car wash or commercial service station. Further, such washing may be exempted from these regulations if the health, safety and welfare of the public is contingent upon frequent vehicle cleansing, such as garbage trucks and vehicles used to transport food and perishables.

3. Use of water to fill, refill or add to any indoor or outdoor swimming pools, wading pools or Jacuzzi-type pools is prohibited except on designated watering days between the hours of 12:00 midnight and 10:00 a.m. and between 8:00 p.m. and 12:00 midnight.
4. Operation of any ornamental fountain or pond for aesthetic or scenic purposes is prohibited except where necessary to support aquatic life or where such fountains or ponds are equipped with a recirculation system.
5. Use of water from hydrants shall be limited to fire fighting, related activities or other activities necessary to maintain public health, safety and welfare, except that use of water from designated fire hydrants for construction purposes may be allowed under special permit from the City.
6. The following uses of water are defined as non-essential and are prohibited:
 - a. Wash down of any sidewalks, driveways, parking lots, tennis courts, or other hard-surfaced areas.
 - b. Use of water to wash down buildings or structures for purposes other than immediate fire protection.
 - c. Use of water for dust control.
 - d. Flushing gutters or permitting water to run or accumulate in any gutter or street.
 - e. Failure to repair a controllable leak(s) within a reasonable period after having been given notice directing the repair of such leak(s).

Stage 3 Response – SEVERE Water Shortage Conditions

Goal: Achieve a 25% reduction in total daily consumption.

Supply Management Measures:

1. City will reduce or discontinue flushing water mains.
2. Reduce or discontinue irrigation of landscape areas.
3. During winter months, request that customers insulate pipes rather than running their water to prevent freezing.

Water Use Restrictions: All requirements of Stage 2 shall remain in effect during Stage 3 except:

1. Irrigation of landscaped areas shall be limited to designated watering days between the hours of 12:00 midnight and 10:00 a.m. and between 8:00 p.m. and 12:00

midnight and shall be by means of hand-held hoses, hand-held buckets, drip irrigation or permanently installed automatic sprinkler system only. The use of hose-end sprinklers is prohibited at all times.

2. Use of water to wash any motor vehicle, motorbike, boat, trailer, airplane or other vehicle not occurring on the premises of a commercial car wash and commercial service stations and not in the immediate interest of public health, safety and welfare is prohibited. Further, such vehicle washing at commercial car washes and commercial service stations shall occur only between the hours of 6:00 a.m. and 10:00 a.m. and between 6:00 p.m. and 10:00 p.m.
3. The filling, refilling or adding of water to swimming pools, wading pools and Jacuzzi-type pools is prohibited.
4. No application for new, additional, expanded or increased-in-size water service connections, meters, service lines, pipeline extensions, mains or water service facilities of any kind shall be approved, and time limits for approval of such applications are hereby suspended for such time as this drought response stage or a higher-numbered stage shall be in effect.
5. The use of water for construction purposes from designated fire hydrants under special permit is to be discontinued.
6. All restaurants are prohibited from serving water to patrons except upon request.

Stage 4 Response – CRITICAL Water Shortage Conditions

Goal: Achieve a 35% reduction in total daily consumption.

Best Management Practices for Supply Management:

1. City will reduce or discontinue flushing water mains.
2. Reduce or discontinue irrigation of landscape areas.
3. During winter months, request that customers insulate pipes rather than running their water to prevent freezing.

Water Use Restrictions for Reducing Demand: All requirements of Stage 2 and 3 shall remain in effect during Stage 4 except:

1. Irrigation of landscaped areas shall be limited to designated watering days between the hours of 6:00 a.m. and 10:00 a.m. and between 8:00 p.m. and 12:00 midnight and shall be by means of hand-held hoses, hand-held buckets, or drip irrigation only. The use of hose-end sprinklers or permanently installed automatic sprinkler systems are prohibited at all times.

2. Use of water to wash any motor vehicle, motorbike, boat, trailer, airplane or other vehicle not occurring on the premises of a commercial car wash and commercial service stations and not in the immediate interest of public health, safety, and welfare is prohibited. Further, such vehicle washing at commercial car washes and commercial service stations shall occur only between the hours of 6:00 a.m. and 10:00 a.m. and between 6:00 p.m. and 10:00 p.m.
3. The filling, refilling, or adding of water to swimming pools, wading pools, and jacuzzi-type pools is prohibited.
4. Operation of any ornamental fountain or pond for aesthetic or scenic purposes is prohibited except where necessary to support aquatic life or where such fountains or ponds are equipped with a recirculation system.
5. No application for new, additional, expanded or increased-in-size water service connections, meters, service lines, pipeline extensions, mains or water service facilities of any kind shall be approved, and time limits for approval of such applications are hereby suspended for such time as this drought response stage or a higher-numbered stage shall be in effect.

Stage 5 Response – EMERGENCY Water Shortage Conditions

Goal: Achieve a 45% reduction in total daily water demand.

Best Management Practices for Supply Management:

1. The City will discontinue the flushing of water mains.
2. Reduce the irrigation of public landscaped areas.
3. Use non-potable re-claimed water such as from the bathtub, sink, and/or washing machine for outside watering.
4. Use well water.

Water Use Restrictions for Reducing Demand: All requirements of Stage 2, 3, and 4 shall remain in effect during Stage 5 except:

1. Irrigation of landscaped areas is absolutely prohibited.
2. Use of water to wash any motor vehicle, motorbike, boat, trailer, airplane or other vehicle is absolutely prohibited.

Stage 6 Response – Water Allocation

In the event that water shortage conditions threaten public health, safety and welfare, the Mayor or his/her designee is hereby authorized to allocate water according to the following water allocation plan.

Single Family Residential Customers

The allocation to residential water customers residing in a single-family dwelling shall be as follows:

<u>Persons per Household</u>	<u>Gallons per Month</u>
1 or 2	6,000
3 or 4	7,000
5 or 6	8,000
7 or 8	9,000
9 or 10	10,000
11 or more	12,000

“Household” means the residential premises served by the customer’s meter. “Persons per Household” includes only those persons currently physically residing at the premises and expected to reside there for the entire billing period. It shall be assumed that a particular customer’s household is comprised of two (2) persons unless the customer notifies the City of a greater number of persons per household on a form prescribed by the Mayor and/or his/her designee. The Mayor and/or his/her designee shall give his/her best effort to see that such forms are mailed, otherwise provided, or made available to every residential customer. If, however, a customer does not receive such a form, it shall be the customer’s responsibility to go the City offices to complete and sign the form claiming more than two (2) persons per household. New customers may claim more persons per household at the time of applying for water service on the form prescribed by the Mayor. When the number of persons per household increases so as to place the customer in a different allocation category, the customer shall notify the City on such form and the change will be implemented in the next practicable billing period. If the number of persons in a household is reduced, the customer shall notify the City in writing within two (2) days. In prescribing the method for claiming more than two (2) persons per household, the Mayor and/or his/her designee shall adopt methods to insure the accuracy of the claim. Any person who knowingly, recklessly, or with criminal negligence falsely reports the number of persons in a household or fails to timely notify the City of a reduction in the number of persons in the household shall be fined not less than \$200.00.

Residential water customers shall pay the following surcharges:

- \$50 for the first 1,000 gallons over allocation
- \$100 for the second 1,000 gallons over allocation
- \$200 for the third 1,000 gallons over allocation
- \$300 for each additional 1,000 gallons over allocation

Surcharges shall be cumulative.

Master-Metered Multi-Family Residential Customers

The allocation to a customer billed from a master meter which jointly measures water to multiple permanent residential dwelling units (example: apartments, mobile homes) shall be allocated 6,000 gallons per month for each dwelling unit. It shall be assumed that such a customer's meter serves two dwelling units unless the customer notifies the City of a greater number on a form prescribed by the Mayor and/or his/her designee. The Mayor and/or his/her designee shall give his/her best effort to see that such forms are mailed, otherwise provided, or made available to every such customer. If, however, a customer does not receive such a form, it shall be the customer's responsibility to go to the City of La Marque offices to complete and sign the form claiming more than two (2) dwellings. A dwelling unit may be claimed under this provision whether it is occupied or not. New customers may claim more dwelling units at the time of applying for water service on the form prescribed by the Mayor. If the number of dwelling units served by a master meter is reduced, the customer shall notify the City of La Marque in writing within two (2) days, the Mayor and/or his/her designee shall adopt methods to insure the accuracy of the claim. Any person who knowingly, recklessly, or with criminal negligence falsely reports the number of dwelling units served by a master meter or fails to timely notify the City of La Marque of a reduction in the number of person in a households shall be fined not less than \$200. Customers billed from a master meter under this provision shall pay the following monthly surcharges:

- \$50 for 1,000 gallons over allocation up through 1,000 gallons for each dwelling unit.
- \$100, thereafter for each additional \$1,000 gallons over allocation up through a second 1,000 gallons for each dwelling unit.
- \$200, thereafter for each additional \$1,000 gallons over allocation up through a third 1,000 gallons for each dwelling unit.
- \$300, thereafter for each additional 1,000 gallons over allocation.

Surcharges shall be cumulative

Commercial Customers

A monthly water allocation shall be established by the Mayor or his/her designee, for each non-residential commercial customer other than an industrial customer who uses water for processing purposes. The non-residential customer's allocation shall be approximately 75% of the customer's usage for corresponding month's billing period for the previous 12 months. If the customer's billing history is shorter than 12 months, the monthly average for the period for which there is a record shall be used for any monthly period for which no history exists. However, a customer 75% of whose monthly usage is less than 6,000 gallons shall be allocated 6,000 gallons. The Mayor and/or his/her designee shall give his/her best effort to see that notice of each non-residential customer's allocation is mailed to such customer. If, however, a customer does not receive such notice, it shall be the customer's responsibility to contact the City to determine the allocation. Upon request of the customer or at the initiative of the Mayor, the allocation may be reduced or increased if, 1) the designated period does not accurately reflect the customer's normal water usage, 2) one non-residential customer agrees to transfer part of its allocation to another non-residential customer or 3) other objective evidence demonstrates that the designated allocation is inaccurate under present conditions. A customer may appeal an allocation established hereunder to the Mayor and/or his/her designee. Non-residential commercial customers shall pay the following surcharges:

Customers whose allocation is 6,000 gallons through 10,000 gallons per month:

- \$100 per 1,000 gallons for the first 1,000 gallons over allocation
- \$200 per 1,000 gallons for the second 1,000 gallons over allocation
- \$300 per 1,000 gallons for the third 1,000 gallons over allocation
- \$400 per 1,000 gallons for each additional 1,000 gallons over allocation

Customers whose allocation is 10,001 gallons per month or more:

- 5 times the block rate for each 1,000 gallons in excess of the allocation up through 5% above allocation
- 10 times the block rate for each 1,000 gallons from 5% through 10% above allocation
- 15 times the block rate for each 1,000 gallons from 10% through 15% above allocation
- 20 times the block rate for each 1,000 gallons more than 15% above allocation

The surcharges shall be cumulative. As used herein, "block rate" means the charge to the customer per 1,000 gallons at the regular water rate schedule at the level of the customer's allocation.

Industrial Customers

A monthly water allocation shall be established by the Mayor or his/her designee, for each industrial customer, which uses water for processing purposes. The industrial customer's allocation shall be approximately 90% of the customer's water usage baseline. Ninety (90) days after the initial imposition of the allocation for industrial customers, the industrial customer's allocation shall be further reduced to 85% of the customer's water usage baseline. The industrial customer's water use baseline will be computed on the average water use for the 12 month period ending prior to the date of implementation of Stage 2 of the Plan. If the industrial water customer's billing history is shorter than 12 months, the monthly average for the period for which there is a record shall be used for any monthly period for which no billing history exists. The Mayor and/or his/her designee shall give his/her best effort to see that notice of each industrial customer's allocation is mailed to such customer. If, however, a customer does not receive such notice, it shall be the customer's responsibility to contact the City to determine the allocation. Upon request of the customer or at the initiative of the Mayor and/or his/her designee, the allocation may be reduced or increased, 1) if the designated period does not accurately reflect the customer's normal water use because the customer had shutdown a major processing unit for repair or overhaul during the period, 2) the customer has added or is in the process of adding significant additional processing capacity, 3) the customer has previously implemented significant permanent water conservation measures such that the ability to further reduce water use is limited, 5) the customer agrees to transfer part of its allocation to another industrial customer, or 6) if other objective evidence demonstrates that the designated allocation is inaccurate under present conditions. A customer may appeal an allocation established hereunder to the Mayor and/or his/her designee. Industrial customers shall pay the following surcharges.

Customers whose allocation is 6,000 gallons through 10,000 gallons per month:

- \$100 per 1,000 gallons for the first 1,000 gallons over allocation
- \$200 per 1,000 gallons for the second 1,000 gallons over allocation
- \$300 per 1,000 gallons for the third 1,000 gallons over allocation
- \$400 per 1,000 gallons for each additional 1,000 gallons over allocation

Customers whose allocation is 10,001 gallons per month or more:

- 5 times the block rate for each 1,000 gallons in excess of the allocation up through 5% above allocation
- 10 times the block rate for each 1,000 gallons from 5% through 10% above allocation
- 15 times the block rate for each 1,000 gallons from 10% through 15% above allocation
- 20 times the block rate for each 1,000 gallons more than 15% above allocation

allocation

The surcharges shall be cumulative. As used herein, "block rate" means the charge to the customer per 1,000 gallons at the regular water rate schedule at the level of the customer's allocation.

Section X. Enforcement

1. No person shall knowingly or intentionally allow the use of water from the City for residential, commercial, industrial, agricultural, governmental or any other purpose in a manner contrary to any provision of the Plan, or in an amount in excess of that permitted by the drought response stage in effect at the time pursuant to action taken by the City's Mayor or his/her designee, in accordance with provisions of the Plan.
2. Any person who violates the Plan is guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine of not less than One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) and not more than Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) each day that one or more of the provisions in the Plan is violated. Each violation shall constitute a separate offense. If a person is convicted of three (3) or more distinct violations of the Plan, the Mayor and/or his/her designee shall, upon due notice to the customer, be authorized to discontinue water service to the premises where such violations occurred. Services discontinued under such circumstances shall be restored only upon payment of a re-connection charge, hereby established at two hundred dollars (\$200.00), and any other costs incurred by the City in discontinuing a service. In addition, suitable assurance must be given to the City's Mayor and/or his/her designee that the same action shall not be repeated while the Plan is in effect. Compliance with the Plan may also be sought through injunctive relief in the City Court.
3. Any person, including a person classified as a water customer of the City, in apparent control of the property where a violation occurs or originates shall be presumed to be the violator, and proof that the violation occurred on the person's property shall constitute a rebuttable presumption that the person in apparent control of the property committed the violation, but any such person shall have the right to show that he/she did not commit the violation. Parents shall be presumed to be responsible for violations of their minor children and proof that a violation committed by a child occurred on property within the parent's control shall constitute a rebuttable presumption that the parent committed the violation, but any such parent may be excused if he/she proves that he/she had previously directed the child not to use the water as it was used in violation of the Plan and that the parent could not have reasonably known of the violation.
4. Any employee of the City, police officer, or other City employee designated by the City's Mayor may issue a citation to a person he/she reasonably believes to be in violation of this Ordinance. The citation shall be prepared in duplicate and shall contain the name and address of the alleged violator, if known, the offense charged, and shall direct him/her to appear in the designated Municipal Court on the date shown on the citation, which date shall not be less than three (3)

days or more than five (5) days from the date the citation was issued. The alleged violator shall be served a copy of the citation. Service of the citation shall be complete upon delivery of the citation to the alleged violator, to an agent or employee of a violator, or to a person over 14 years of age who is a member of the violator's residence. The alleged violator shall appear in the Municipal Court designated on the citation to enter a plea of guilty or not guilty for the violation of the Plan. If the alleged violator fails to appear in the Municipal Court, a warrant for his/her arrest may be issued. A summons to appear may be issued in lieu of an arrest warrant. These cases shall be expedited and given preferential setting in Municipal Court before all other cases.

Section XI. Variances

The City's Mayor or his/her designee may, in writing, grant temporary variance for existing water uses otherwise prohibited under the Plan if it is determined that failure to grant such variance would cause an emergency condition adversely affecting the health, sanitation or fire protection for the public or the person requesting such variance and if one or more of the following conditions are met:

- a. Compliance with the Plan cannot be technically accomplished during the duration of the water supply shortage or other condition for which the Plan is in effect.
- b. Alternative methods can be implemented which will achieve the same level of reduction in water use.

Persons requesting an exemption from the provisions of this Ordinance shall file a petition for variance with the City within five (5) days after the Plan or a particular drought response stage has been invoked. All petitions for variances shall be reviewed by the City's Mayor or his/her designee and shall include the following:

- a. Name and address of the petitioner(s).
- b. Purpose of water use.
- c. Specific provision(s) of the Plan from which the petitioner is requesting relief.
- d. Detailed statement as to how the specific provision of the Plan adversely affects the petitioner or what damage or harm will occur to the petitioner or others if petitioner complies with this Ordinance.
- e. Description of the relief requested.
- f. Period of time for which the variance is sought.
- g. Alternative water use restrictions or other measures the petitioner is taking or proposes to take to meet the intent of the Plan and the compliance date.
- h. Other pertinent information.

Variances granted by the City shall be subject to the following conditions, unless waived or modified by the City's Mayor or his/her designee.

- a. Variances granted shall include a timetable for compliance.
- b. Variances granted shall expire when the Plan is no longer in effect, unless the petitioner has failed to meet specified requirements.

No variance shall be retroactive or otherwise justify any violation of the Plan occurring prior to the issuance of the variance.

EXHIBIT A

ORDINANCE FOR ADOPTION OF A DROUGHT CONTINGENCY AND WATER CONSERVATION PLAN

ORDINANCE NUMBER 1022

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS AMENDING CHAPTER 68, ARTICLE V, SECTION 68-138, OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO ADOPT A WATER CONSERVATION PLAN AND A DROUGHT CONTINGENCY PLAN.

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque, Texas recognizes that the amount of water available to the City and its water utility customers is limited and subject to depletion during periods of extended drought;

WHEREAS, Section 11.1272 and Subchapter A of Chapter 288 of the Texas Water Code and applicable rules of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality require all public water supply systems in Texas to prepare a ~~Water Conservation Plan~~ and a Drought Contingency Plan.

NOW THEREFORE

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

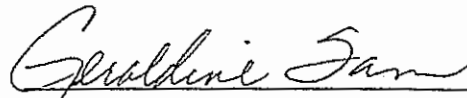
That Chapter 68, Article V, Section 681-38, is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Section 68-138 Adopted.

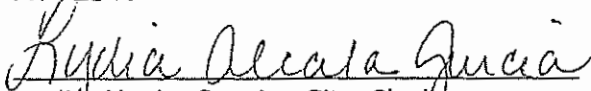
- (a) The City of La Marque, Texas, Water Conservation Plan attached hereto as Exhibit "A" is hereby adopted.
- (b) The City of La Marque, Texas, Drought Contingency Plan attached hereto as Exhibit "B" is hereby adopted.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the first reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the 13th day of July, 2009.

PASSED AND ADOPTED on the second and final reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the 10th day of August, 2009.


Geraldine Sam, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

ATTEST:


Lydia Alcalá-García, City Clerk



CITY OF LA MARQUE INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMUNICATION

**To act in the best interest of the City
To consistently demonstrate respect to Staff
To invest our resources effectively for our future
To handle our disagreements/conflicts in a
Respectful manner that keeps our Image
Positive with the public and each other**

TO: Honorable Mayor Hocking and City Councilmembers
FROM: Carol Buttler, City Manager
DATE: September 8, 2014
SUBJECT: City Manager Report – **August 2014**

a. Public Safety

POLICE

• **Personnel:**

LMPD:

There are three (3) Police Officer vacancies; one (1) vacancy will be filled on 9-2-14, one (1) on 9-14-14, and the third employee will tentatively start on or about 9-15-14. A new-hire examination is scheduled for September 20, 2014.

• **Training:**

LMPD:

The following personnel attended and/or completed training courses as indicated: CPO Josh Human--Patrol Rifle Training Course; Telecommunicator (TCM) Kristen McDaniel and TCM Melissa Lockhart--TDD/TTY for Telecommunicators (***NOTE: TDD/TTY is a communications device for residents who are hearing impaired**); Officer Conan King--Death Investigation

• **Operations:**

LMPD:

Because of the community turbulence associated with the Ferguson, Missouri incident that occurred on August 9th, on Sunday, August 24, 2014 Chief Aragon was asked to speak (a message of reassurance) to the congregation at *Rising Star Baptist Church*. The presentation was well received. Of note was that the day of this presentation the church celebrated both its *100 year anniversary* and Reverend D.N. Benford's *64th year of service* as the Pastor for the church. Both Reverend Benford and Associate Pastor James Daniels were greatly appreciative of the Chief's presentation/message to their congregation.

• **Overtime Justification Summary for Preceding Month:** shortage of Patrol Officers.

• **Emergency Management Coordinator (EMC) Operations:**

Following is an excerpt from an 8-22-14 email from the County's Emergency Management Coordinator (EMC), David Popoff, to all municipal EMC's in Galveston County: "*Good Afternoon Team: I wanted to take this opportunity to recognize three members of our Hurricane Team, the entire City of La Marque OEM: Randall Aragon, Charlene Todaro,*

Amber Karshner. All three of them have completed their “Advanced Professional Series” as prescribed by FEMA and the Texas Division of Emergency Management. This is a great accomplishment and all three have demonstrated the importance of professionalism in emergency management and their dedication to their community and our team. Please join me in congratulating them, I now challenge each of you to pursue and complete this certification. Super job and I hope we all can keep up with them.”

(*Note: the Advanced Professional Series (APS) certificate is FEMA’s highest recognition of training for Emergency Management Coordinators (EMC’s) and/or their support staff executives. The APS requires candidates to complete a series of comprehensive high-level emergency management courses which when completed result in being awarded this highly coveted training certificate/status.)

FIRE

- **Personnel:**

LMFD currently has two (2) vacancies. The vacancies were created by the resignation of Fire Fighter David Feil and the resignation of Fire Fighter Chad Chapman.

The vacancies have been posted on the Texas Fire Commission Website and, advertised through “mass alerts” to Fire Academy graduates from COM, Galveston Community College, Alvin Community College and, San Jacinto Junior College.

- **Operations:**

All apparatus are currently functional and in service except Engine 2.

- **Training:**

LMFD currently has one (1) Fire Fighter enrolled in an EMT Paramedic licensure program at San Jacinto College and one (1) Fire Fighter enrolled in an EMT Intermediate (Advanced) licensure program at Alvin Community College as a condition of employment.

We have three (3) Engineers and one (1) Fire Fighter enrolled in a state approved Fire Inspector certification course.

- **Overtime Utilization:**

Overtime is required to maintain staffing levels depleted by scheduled and/or unscheduled leaves of absence, training, and special work assignments.

FY2014 YTD: \$64,704.46

August 2014 MTD: \$13,778.34

- **Other:**

- **Statistical information:**

- **Average Response Times:** 5:31

- **Fire Related Responses for Service:**

- MTD: 43

- YTD: 358

- **EMS Responses for Service:**

- MTD: 127

- YTD: 1,486

- **Mutual Aid Given and Received:**

- Mutual Aid Given: 5

- Mutual Aid received: 11

- **Detailed statistical information enclosed**

b. Library

- **See report attached.**

c. Public Works

- **CDBG Round 2.1 Disaster Project**

Sewer line Improvements –IPR South Central, LLC

As of August 27, 2014, project has been completed and all completion paperwork submitted.

Schedule for Round 2.1	Advertise	Bid Opening	Award	Construction Start	Construction Finish
Waterline Interconnect	3/12/2013	4/2/2013	5/13/2013	June 2013	12/31/2013
Sewer Line Improvements	8/21/2013	9/18/2013	10/14/2013	1/06/2014	5/5/2014

- **CDBG Round 2.2 Disaster Project**

June 9, 2014 –Council awarded the water facilities project (Kirby Water Well) to Long & Son, Inc.

July 30, 2014 – Sanitary Sewer Rehabilitation project commenced with a 150 calendar day schedule.

- **August 11, 2014** – Street Improvement Project by Lucas Construction was started with a 130 day completion schedule.
- **August 19, 2014** – Pre-construction meeting held with LJA Engineering and Long and Son Construction regarding Kirby Street Water Facility Project. Scheduled project to commence on September 15, 2014.
- Sanitary Sewer Rehabilitation Project is progressing as scheduled

Schedule for Round 2.2	Advertise	Bid Opening	Award	Construction Start	Construction Finish
Water Facilities	4/10/2014	5/01/2014	6/9/2014	9/15/2014	295 days from start of construction
Sewer Facilities	3/12/2014	4/02/2014	4/28/2014	6/30/2014	150 days from start of construction
Street Improvements	3/12/2014	4/02/2014	4/28/2014	August 4, 2014	130 days from start of construction

- **Sewer Force Main –Hwy 3 @ Cedar Drive**

May 27, 2014 – submitted Check Request in the amount of \$3,000.00 and the Union Pacific Permit Agreement to the City Manager for signature.

City crews cut and plugged the 10” force main on the corner of Oak @ Cedar Drive. This work was required in preparation for the upcoming line replacement.

June 25, 2014 – opened bids; five bids were submitted; forwarding results to Council for consideration

July 14th, 2014 – Council approved contract with TCH Directional Drilling

July 31, 2014 – contractor met with staff at pre-construction meeting and developed a start date of August 11, 2014

August 21, 2014 – contractor commenced work

15” Gravity Sewer Line – 1727 Main Street (Gulf Breeze Apartments)

City staff has completed all the necessary work to the property that the property owner requested.

- **Painted Meadows Section 3 & 4 Subdivision**

All water and sewer line construction has been completed with the exception of water taps and service lines.

As of May 19th, contractor completed soil compaction, installation of reinforcing steel and pouring of concrete of the entire roadways within the project.

May 19th – crews were continuing to move forward with clearing of land for the upcoming Section 4 development.

June 26, 2014 – staff issued letter to Developer’s engineer accepting improvements (section 3)

August 20, 2014 – (section 4) staff met with developer and engineer

- **Saltgrass Subdivision**

Contractor has resumed the process of hauling in fill dirt to raise the level of the land.

May 8th – site inspection was conducted by city staff; all silt fencing and storm water pollution prevention devices were in place.

- **Delany Cove Subdivision**

Public Works staff has completed the final review of water, sewer, drainage and street construction plans. The plans were returned to the building department for further review.

- **Highland Bayou Park Trail**

Received notification from Texas Parks and Wildlife that the City’s grant request was denied. City staff will be meeting with representatives of Dow Chemical on August 1, 2014 to determine how to proceed.

August 7, 2014 – staff met with DOW representative to receive updated trail proposal

August 21, 2014 – staff presented DOW proposal to Parks Board

August 25, 2014 – staff presented DOW proposal to City Council; presentation was met with approval and now await project scheduling from DOW.

- **City Council Street Program**

May 9th - City staff discussed the street project information -with Cobb Fendley to develop a preliminary cost analysis of the Street Program.

May 21st – received an Engineering Probable Construction Cost Estimates for coming out and evaluating the streets to develop a cost for the Capital Improvement Projects; this information was forwarded to the City Manager for review.

August 26, 2014 – City Council gave favorable approval to Street Program; awaiting final approval 2014-2015 City budget.

- **La Marque Cemetery Survey**

July 1, 2014 – issued notice to proceed to Cobb Fendley to conduct the Cemetery Board – approved survey of La Marque Cemetery

July 3, 2014 – received request form Cobb Fendley for assistance in locating historical documentation

July 28, 2014 – received completed boundary survey including meets and bounds to be forwarded to the Cemetery Board for consideration.

August 7, 2014 – staff presented survey to Cemetery Board; received approval and direction to bid out fence construction

Stage 2 Drought – The City of La Marque remains in Stage 2 Drought Contingency.

August 1 - 28, 2014 Water Usage Amounts

28 day average was 2.428 million gallons a day- 87.4% of capacity

Peak day usage was 2.787 million gallons a day- 100.3% of capacity

Minimum day usage was 2.122 million gallons a day- 76.3% of capacity

POLICE/OEM

GALVESTON COUNTY SHERIFF

Short Event Listing - La Marque Police Department

Date Range: 8/1/2014 - 8/31/2014 Times: All Times

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-148212	08/01/2014	00:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2922 MAIN	5533	NCI	08/01/2014 01:00:09
2014-148214	08/01/2014	01:07	RESIDENTIAL	DELANEY COVE	5533	NIO	08/01/2014 01:14:27
2014-148215	08/01/2014	01:16	RESIDENTIAL	SALTGRASS	5533	NIO	08/01/2014 01:31:03
2014-148221	08/01/2014	01:42	TRAFFIC STOP	1120 LAYMAN/CEDAR DR	5547	AOW	08/01/2014 02:11:49
2014-148235	08/01/2014	02:32	ASSAULT	2711 FANNIN	5533	ORI	08/01/2014 03:30:58
2014-148264	08/01/2014	04:17	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5535	NIO	08/01/2014 04:50:17
2014-148269	08/01/2014	04:57	SUSPICIOUS	709 WALKER	5547	NIO	08/01/2014 05:13:20
2014-148274	08/01/2014	05:28	ALARM	2717 FM 1765	5547	ABS	08/01/2014 05:38:05
2014-148290	08/01/2014	06:23	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	08/01/2014 06:38:14
2014-148296	08/01/2014	06:38	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	08/01/2014 06:46:45
2014-148311	08/01/2014	07:01	TRAFFIC STOP	1918 OLEANDER DR	5539	NCI	08/01/2014 07:17:33
2014-148324	08/01/2014	07:15	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	08/01/2014 07:19:24
2014-148331	08/01/2014	07:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1927 BAYOU RD	5539	NWW	08/01/2014 07:39:11
2014-148337	08/01/2014	07:41	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/01/2014 13:09:05
2014-148339	08/01/2014	07:43	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	08/01/2014 07:46:31
2014-148345	08/01/2014	07:54	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	08/01/2014 07:56:11
2014-148348	08/01/2014	08:01	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	08/01/2014 08:04:46
2014-148382	08/01/2014	08:49	MAJOR	2300 IH 45	5542	NAO	08/01/2014 09:05:44
2014-148412	08/01/2014	09:31	BURGLARY OF	1424 ASH	5539	ORI	08/01/2014 10:04:28
2014-148430	08/01/2014	09:59	ANIMAL	2200 OAKLAWN DR	5539	GOA	08/01/2014 10:12:10
2014-148433	08/01/2014	10:04	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 MCARTHUR	5542	NVW	08/01/2014 10:09:46
2014-148434	08/01/2014	10:05	SUSPICIOUS	302 AVE B	5539	AOV	08/01/2014 11:20:44
2014-148436	08/01/2014	10:07	HARASSMENT -	4211 FM 1765	5542	NIO	08/01/2014 10:19:17
2014-148451	08/01/2014	10:26	WARRANT	100 FM 1765	5510	AOW	08/01/2014 11:12:54
2014-148452	08/01/2014	10:29	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5542	ORI	08/01/2014 10:40:31
2014-148493	08/01/2014	11:20	CRIMINAL	1911 LENZ	5542	ORI	08/01/2014 11:44:12
2014-148499	08/01/2014	11:35	THEFT / LOST	2300 IH 45	5542	NIO	08/01/2014 12:03:40
2014-148508	08/01/2014	11:53	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5510	NIO	08/01/2014 12:26:57
2014-148509	08/01/2014	11:54	ALARM	212 SHOSHONE RIDGE DR	5539	ABS	08/01/2014 12:10:47
2014-148510	08/01/2014	12:03	MISCELLANEOUS	505 N HARLTON	5522	NIO	08/01/2014 12:04:44
2014-148512	08/01/2014	12:05	MISCELLANEOUS	5001 FM 1765	5522	NIO	08/01/2014 12:08:07
2014-148546	08/01/2014	13:10	CODE	2521 JACKSON	5600	NIO	08/01/2014 13:28:53
2014-148555	08/01/2014	13:29	CODE	1003 ROOSEVELT	5600	NIO	08/01/2014 13:53:10
2014-148559	08/01/2014	13:42	BURGLARY OF	4817 LAWNDAL	5542	ORI	08/01/2014 14:20:24
2014-148577	08/01/2014	14:02	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	08/01/2014 15:17:45
2014-148624	08/01/2014	15:18	CODE	2103 ROSALEE	5600	NIO	08/01/2014 15:55:32
2014-148634	08/01/2014	15:32	THEFT / LOST	6408 IH 45	5542	ORI	08/01/2014 15:47:33
2014-148635	08/01/2014	15:35	SUSPICIOUS	1017 CEDAR DR	5539	NFA	08/01/2014 15:40:34
2014-148646	08/01/2014	15:55	TRAFFIC STOP	1910 BAYOU RD	5539	NWW	08/01/2014 16:05:17
2014-148668	08/01/2014	16:52	THREATS ALL	2320 FRANKLIN	5542	NIO	08/01/2014 17:16:36
2014-148678	08/01/2014	17:13	CIVIL MATTER	1720 HAWTHORNE	5539	CVL	08/01/2014 17:31:56
2014-148699	08/01/2014	18:15	CIVIL MATTER	1600 W HOUSTON DR	5530	CVL	08/01/2014 19:02:18
2014-148701	08/01/2014	18:17	ALARM	422 HWY 3	5537	ABS	08/01/2014 18:33:49
2014-148724	08/01/2014	18:43	SUSPICIOUS	1900 OAK	5537	NIO	08/01/2014 18:47:36
2014-148729	08/01/2014	18:54	TRAFFIC STOP	400 CHERRY	5537	NWW	08/01/2014 19:04:58
2014-148731	08/01/2014	18:55	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5548	ABS	08/01/2014 18:58:19
2014-148746	08/01/2014	19:13	TRAFFIC STOP	2031 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5537	NCI	08/01/2014 19:22:43
2014-148750	08/01/2014	19:17	BUSINESS	2302 CEDAR DR	5530	NIO	08/01/2014 19:18:41
2014-148752	08/01/2014	19:17	THREATS ALL	1412 ASH	5537	NIO	08/01/2014 19:51:13

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-148765	08/01/2014	19:27	TRAFFIC STOP	2506 GREBB	5530	NCI	08/01/2014 19:35:28
2014-148770	08/01/2014	19:39	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 IH 45	5530	AOW	08/01/2014 20:03:53
2014-148788	08/01/2014	20:15	THREATS ALL	1412 ASH	5537	NIO	08/01/2014 20:28:04
2014-148791	08/01/2014	20:20	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/01/2014 20:28:28
2014-148797	08/01/2014	20:29	UNAUTH USE OF	1413 BOWIE	5530	ORI	08/01/2014 20:55:09
2014-148799	08/01/2014	20:30	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	08/01/2014 20:35:13
2014-148805	08/01/2014	20:40	SUSPICIOUS	5201 IH 45	5548	ORI	08/01/2014 21:27:24
2014-148814	08/01/2014	20:48	TRAFFIC STOP	100 FM 1765	5537	NWW	08/01/2014 21:03:11
2014-148832	08/01/2014	21:19	ASSIST EMS	1600 W HOUSTON DR	5530	NIO	08/01/2014 21:25:39
2014-148837	08/01/2014	21:29	TRAFFIC STOP	800 ROSS	5537	ARV	08/01/2014 22:39:24
2014-148842	08/01/2014	21:34	SUSPICIOUS	321 PLUM	5515	UTL	08/01/2014 21:49:33
2014-148843	08/01/2014	21:34	SHOTS FIRED	1823 NORMAN	5530	UTL	08/01/2014 21:46:08
2014-148851	08/01/2014	21:52	SUSPICIOUS	522 HWY 3	5530	ARV	08/01/2014 22:30:01
2014-148856	08/01/2014	21:59	SUSPICIOUS	1399 HOWELL AV/MAGNOLIA DR	5548	UTL	08/01/2014 22:09:35
2014-148870	08/01/2014	22:24	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5548	ABS	08/01/2014 22:31:05
2014-148882	08/01/2014	22:41	ASSIST OTHER	5201 IH 45	5548	TOT	08/01/2014 23:31:17
2014-148883	08/01/2014	22:42	WELFARE	221 FRANLEE DR	5537	NIO	08/01/2014 22:58:12
2014-148917	08/01/2014	23:34	SUSPICIOUS	615 BLUEBONNET	5537	NIO	08/01/2014 23:42:32
2014-148921	08/01/2014	23:40	SUSPICIOUS	4211 FM 1765	5530	UTL	08/01/2014 23:51:45
2014-148927	08/01/2014	23:49	DRUNK OR	10000 FM 1764 RD	5548	AOV	08/02/2014 00:08:54
2014-148935	08/01/2014	23:56	MENTAL HEALTH	2400 BOSS	5537	NIO	08/02/2014 00:18:19
2014-148944	08/02/2014	00:01	DUP	3330 AVE A ST	5530	TOT	08/02/2014 00:09:14
2014-148945	08/02/2014	00:02	ALARM	114 SACAJEWA DR	5530	ABS	08/02/2014 00:19:12
2014-148957	08/02/2014	00:19	AUTO	1000 FM 1764 RD/IH 45 N	5548	TOT	08/02/2014 00:49:29
2014-148984	08/02/2014	01:06	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/02/2014 01:17:59
2014-148998	08/02/2014	01:42	SUSPICIOUS	113 LAKE RD	5530	NIO	08/02/2014 01:52:08
2014-149009	08/02/2014	02:10	ASSIST OTHER	6204 FM 1765	5530	NIO	08/02/2014 02:16:59
2014-149013	08/02/2014	02:15	SUSPICIOUS	2600 CEDAR DR	5530	NIO	08/02/2014 03:36:13
2014-149022	08/02/2014	02:26	K-9 TRACK	6699 ALSTON ST/FAIRWOOD RD	5530	NFD	08/02/2014 03:14:15
2014-149029	08/02/2014	03:36	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	08/02/2014 03:36:52
2014-149032	08/02/2014	03:42	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NFA	08/02/2014 08:07:19
2014-149092	08/02/2014	07:41	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5539	ABS	08/02/2014 08:07:03
2014-149119	08/02/2014	08:28	RUNAWAY	412 AVE C	5532	ORI	08/02/2014 08:54:11
2014-149137	08/02/2014	08:54	SUSPICIOUS	810 1ST	5532	NIO	08/02/2014 09:05:33
2014-149158	08/02/2014	09:26	TRAFFIC STOP	2001 BAYOU RD	5539	NCI	08/02/2014 09:34:45
2014-149168	08/02/2014	09:49	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5510	NIO	08/02/2014 11:30:29
2014-149189	08/02/2014	10:34	ANIMAL	2301 CLARK DR	5510	NIO	08/02/2014 10:48:05
2014-149190	08/02/2014	10:40	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 CEDAR DR	5532	NVW	08/02/2014 10:46:54
2014-149205	08/02/2014	11:10	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5536	NCI	08/02/2014 11:24:10
2014-149211	08/02/2014	11:22	TRAFFIC STOP	700 ROSS	5542	NIO	08/02/2014 11:30:45
2014-149214	08/02/2014	11:27	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 SCOTT	5539	NWW	08/02/2014 11:36:08
2014-149215	08/02/2014	11:27	WELFARE	2216 IH 45	5536	TOT	08/02/2014 12:07:17
2014-149317	08/02/2014	14:14	ALARM	17 N HEIGHTS DR	5539	ABS	08/02/2014 14:23:27
2014-149351	08/02/2014	15:14	HARASSMENT -	431 BAYOU RD	5542	NIO	08/02/2014 15:35:00
2014-149355	08/02/2014	15:31	TRAFFIC STOP	1827 MAIN	5536	NCI	08/02/2014 15:41:51
2014-149424	08/02/2014	17:27	LOUD MUSIC OR	1500 DUROUX RD	5539	NIO	08/02/2014 17:36:53
2014-149440	08/02/2014	17:58	DISTURBANCE	3115 VIRGINIA	5530	NAO	08/02/2014 18:35:09
2014-149451	08/02/2014	18:13	LOUD MUSIC OR	1600 DUROUX RD	5548	UTL	08/02/2014 18:52:48
2014-149462	08/02/2014	18:23	DISTURBANCE	614 ROSS	5548	SAS	08/02/2014 18:38:09
2014-149481	08/02/2014	18:56	LOUD MUSIC OR	6 CLOVER BEND	5548	NVW	08/02/2014 19:03:24
2014-149502	08/02/2014	19:25	DISTURBANCE	614 ROSS	5548	AOV	08/02/2014 19:38:43
2014-149525	08/02/2014	20:08	K-9 NARCOTICS	2010 TEXAS AV	5530	FWR	08/02/2014 20:57:49
2014-149528	08/02/2014	20:12	ALARM	2715 S HOUSTON DR	5537	ABS	08/02/2014 20:24:46
2014-149530	08/02/2014	20:13	THEFT / LOST	2202 4TH AV	5548	ORI	08/02/2014 21:07:42
2014-149535	08/02/2014	20:21	CRIMINAL	1633 MAIN/GLENDALE	5548	ORI	08/02/2014 20:44:05

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-149537	08/02/2014	20:23	STRANDED	1800 IH 45	5537	NCA	08/02/2014 20:45:56
2014-149551	08/02/2014	20:51	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/02/2014 21:02:19
2014-149560	08/02/2014	21:03	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5537	NIO	08/02/2014 21:08:38
2014-149621	08/02/2014	22:37	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5548	NIO	08/02/2014 22:43:44
2014-149669	08/02/2014	23:42	TRAFFIC STOP	501 FM 1765	5548	NWW	08/02/2014 23:52:05
2014-149678	08/02/2014	23:56	TRAFFIC STOP	400 S PECAN DR	5548	NWW	08/03/2014 00:01:09
2014-149683	08/03/2014	00:01	ALARM	2317 CARRIAGE LN	5537	ABS	08/03/2014 00:19:07
2014-149686	08/03/2014	00:04	TRAFFIC STOP	5320 FM 1765	5548	NWW	08/03/2014 00:13:56
2014-149693	08/03/2014	00:25	TRAFFIC	6401 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/03/2014 00:29:05
2014-149698	08/03/2014	00:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 IH 45	5537	NVW	08/03/2014 00:33:41
2014-149704	08/03/2014	00:40	TRAFFIC STOP	2241 OAK/MAIN	5548	NWW	08/03/2014 00:47:30
2014-149705	08/03/2014	00:43	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A ST	5537	NIO	08/03/2014 00:53:05
2014-149708	08/03/2014	00:48	ASSIST OTHER	906 ORANGE	5548	UTL	08/03/2014 00:55:25
2014-149716	08/03/2014	00:55	UNKNOWN	303 MAIN/HWY 3	5548	NIO	08/03/2014 00:57:00
2014-149713	08/03/2014	00:55	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/03/2014 00:56:19
2014-149714	08/03/2014	00:55	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/03/2014 01:02:43
2014-149719	08/03/2014	00:56	STRANDED	303 MAIN/HWY 3	5548	NCA	08/03/2014 01:01:14
2014-149723	08/03/2014	01:04	ASSIST OTHER	303 MAIN/HWY 3	5548	TOT	08/03/2014 01:31:39
2014-149740	08/03/2014	01:38	SUSPICIOUS	2300 ROSALEE	5537	AOW	08/03/2014 01:47:17
2014-149745	08/03/2014	01:51	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 MAIN	5548	NIO	08/03/2014 01:54:06
2014-149762	08/03/2014	02:19	FSGI ACCIDENT	3330 AVE A ST	5548	NAO	08/03/2014 03:34:43
2014-149773	08/03/2014	03:41	TRAFFIC STOP	400 AVE D	5548	NCI	08/03/2014 03:48:51
2014-149777	08/03/2014	03:57	TRAFFIC STOP	719 HWY 3	5548	NCI	08/03/2014 04:07:26
2014-149782	08/03/2014	04:15	SUSPICIOUS	1335 MONTGOMERY	5548	NIO	08/03/2014 04:28:16
2014-149786	08/03/2014	04:37	TRAFFIC STOP	2236 4TH AV/MAIN	5548	NCI	08/03/2014 04:46:55
2014-149803	08/03/2014	06:23	SUSPICIOUS	100 VAUTHIER/FM 1765	5542	UTL	08/03/2014 06:31:18
2014-149805	08/03/2014	06:30	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/03/2014 06:36:50
2014-149807	08/03/2014	06:35	ASSIST CITIZEN	4905 FLEMING	5536	CVL	08/03/2014 07:08:11
2014-149808	08/03/2014	06:37	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	08/03/2014 06:40:52
2014-149812	08/03/2014	07:16	DRUNK OR	2300 IH 45	5536	NVW	08/03/2014 07:31:43
2014-149841	08/03/2014	08:01	WARRANT	1500 S GORDON	5536	AOW	08/03/2014 09:49:01
2014-149843	08/03/2014	08:06	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5510	NIO	08/03/2014 08:08:14
2014-149850	08/03/2014	08:29	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	08/03/2014 08:36:25
2014-149870	08/03/2014	08:42	ANIMAL	1906 OLEANDER DR	5542	NIO	08/03/2014 08:54:37
2014-149931	08/03/2014	09:47	VEHICLE FIRE	500 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/03/2014 09:52:08
2014-149938	08/03/2014	10:03	TRAFFIC STOP	1912 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	NCI	08/03/2014 10:25:43
2014-149950	08/03/2014	10:33	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5536	NVW	08/03/2014 10:38:30
2014-149956	08/03/2014	10:45	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5536	NCI	08/03/2014 10:53:15
2014-149960	08/03/2014	11:04	SUSPICIOUS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	08/03/2014 11:09:31
2014-149961	08/03/2014	11:14	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 VAUTHIER	5542	NVW	08/03/2014 11:21:21
2014-149962	08/03/2014	11:14	ASSIST OTHER	1705 KANSAS	5542	UTL	08/03/2014 12:12:15
2014-150028	08/03/2014	13:48	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 WESTWARD AV	5542	NVW	08/03/2014 13:55:25
2014-150027	08/03/2014	13:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	08/03/2014 13:56:43
2014-150032	08/03/2014	13:56	TRAFFIC STOP	4000 IH 45	5536	NVW	08/03/2014 14:07:52
2014-150033	08/03/2014	13:56	ALARM	3301 LAZY LN	5542	ABS	08/03/2014 14:09:11
2014-150038	08/03/2014	14:04	CIVIL MATTER	1903-321 MAIN	5536	NIO	08/03/2014 14:20:22
2014-150084	08/03/2014	15:09	WELFARE	1700 IH 45	5542	UTL	08/03/2014 15:23:02
2014-150099	08/03/2014	15:39	DISTURBANCE	6410 IH 45	5542	ORI	08/03/2014 17:15:09
2014-150136	08/03/2014	16:59	JUVENILE	1906-422 MAIN	5542	NIO	08/03/2014 17:14:53
2014-150138	08/03/2014	17:11	ASSIST CITIZEN	2628 CEDAR DR	5542	NIO	08/03/2014 17:20:43
2014-150142	08/03/2014	17:24	ALARM	412 VOLNEY	5539	ABS	08/03/2014 17:51:05
2014-150150	08/03/2014	17:51	SUPPLEMENTAL	6402 IH 45	5539	NIO	08/03/2014 17:54:55
2014-150178	08/03/2014	18:30	UNDESIRABLE	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	NIO	08/03/2014 18:51:25
2014-150183	08/03/2014	18:45	TRAFFIC STOP	4900 IH 45	5515	NIO	08/03/2014 18:46:13
2014-150184	08/03/2014	18:54	TRAFFIC STOP	2200 OAK	5537	NWW	08/03/2014 19:05:07

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-150188	08/03/2014	18:59	TRAFFIC STOP	1922 CEDAR DR	5530	NCI	08/03/2014 19:11:39
2014-150194	08/03/2014	19:05	TRAFFIC STOP	6106 FM 1765	5548	NCI	08/03/2014 19:16:16
2014-150200	08/03/2014	19:33	THEFT / LOST	2318 ROSALEE	5530	ARV	08/03/2014 20:02:44
2014-150202	08/03/2014	19:40	WARRANT	4106 MAIN	5548	AOW	08/03/2014 20:03:54
2014-150208	08/03/2014	19:51	THEFT / LOST	3007 MELODY DR	5537	NIO	08/03/2014 20:23:47
2014-150212	08/03/2014	19:59	LOUD MUSIC OR	417 AVE C	5537	SAS	08/03/2014 20:13:21
2014-150226	08/03/2014	20:24	BOMB THREAT	6410 IH 45	5548	ORI	08/03/2014 20:57:41
2014-150262	08/03/2014	21:36	SUSPICIOUS	1808 LAKE RD	5537	NIO	08/03/2014 21:54:43
2014-150263	08/03/2014	21:42	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/03/2014 21:51:47
2014-150267	08/03/2014	21:48	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5537	ABS	08/03/2014 22:00:38
2014-150269	08/03/2014	21:53	BUSINESS	2702 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	08/03/2014 21:57:53
2014-150277	08/03/2014	21:57	FIRE - NON	1200 IH 45	5548	TOT	08/03/2014 23:11:47
2014-150282	08/03/2014	22:00	DISTURBANCE	1018-8 HOLLY	5537	SAS	08/03/2014 22:23:33
2014-150276	08/03/2014	22:02	FIRE - NON	22 N OMEGA DR	5548	NIO	08/03/2014 22:03:26
2014-150296	08/03/2014	22:17	ALARM	3500 IH 45	5548	ABS	08/03/2014 22:31:43
2014-150315	08/03/2014	22:44	TRAFFIC STOP	3550 FM 1765/HWY 146 S	5537	NVW	08/03/2014 22:52:49
2014-150317	08/03/2014	22:50	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ROSS	5537	NVW	08/03/2014 22:58:53
2014-150318	08/03/2014	22:52	ASSIST OTHER	720 MAIN	5537	UTL	08/03/2014 23:07:11
2014-150327	08/03/2014	23:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 YUPON	5530	AOV	08/03/2014 23:41:12
2014-150333	08/03/2014	23:32	WARRANT	4106 MAIN	5548	AOW	08/03/2014 23:54:55
2014-150343	08/03/2014	23:59	MINOR	1800 IH 45	5548	UTL	08/04/2014 00:14:47
2014-150359	08/04/2014	00:22	TRAFFIC	2599 IH 45/LAKE RD	5548	AOV	08/04/2014 00:59:54
2014-150368	08/04/2014	00:53	TRAFFIC STOP	5100 LIVE OAK DR	5530	AOV	08/04/2014 01:31:35
2014-150370	08/04/2014	00:56	TRAFFIC	401 FM 1765	5548	UTL	08/04/2014 01:03:31
2014-150377	08/04/2014	01:27	MINOR	10 OAK ST	5530	TOT	08/04/2014 01:42:41
2014-150386	08/04/2014	01:48	DISTURBANCE	1704 W HOUSTON DR	5530	GOA	08/04/2014 02:07:16
2014-150397	08/04/2014	02:35	TRAFFIC	1529 BAYOU RD/MAGNOLIA DR	5537	NIO	08/04/2014 02:45:50
2014-150398	08/04/2014	02:37	THEFT / LOST	2202 ROSALEE	5530	NIO	08/04/2014 02:44:54
2014-150409	08/04/2014	03:47	TRAFFIC STOP	5904 FM 1765	5530	NCI	08/04/2014 03:55:43
2014-150417	08/04/2014	04:19	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 IH 45	5548	ARV	08/04/2014 05:05:39
2014-150418	08/04/2014	04:24	TRAFFIC STOP	700 OAK	5537	NCI	08/04/2014 04:32:08
2014-150427	08/04/2014	05:08	UNCONSCIOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	08/04/2014 05:35:57
2014-150430	08/04/2014	05:47	BURGLARY OF	825 CEDAR DR	5531	ORI	08/04/2014 07:08:12
2014-150459	08/04/2014	07:55	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/04/2014 08:02:15
2014-150465	08/04/2014	08:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	1004 W CAMP CIR	5540	NIO	08/04/2014 08:34:29
2014-150471	08/04/2014	08:16	CODE	1019 LAYMAN	5600	NIO	08/04/2014 08:19:54
2014-150474	08/04/2014	08:21	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/04/2014 10:35:48
2014-150482	08/04/2014	08:36	GENERAL	2541 JACKSON	5511	ORI	08/04/2014 09:31:51
2014-150492	08/04/2014	08:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1383 BAYOU RD	5531	NCI	08/04/2014 08:57:08
2014-150493	08/04/2014	08:51	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/04/2014 08:56:39
2014-150496	08/04/2014	09:01	SUPPLEMENTAL	2305-2 DOWNEY	5540	NIO	08/04/2014 09:36:33
2014-150509	08/04/2014	09:38	GENERAL	1102 2ND ST	5531	NIO	08/04/2014 10:41:40
2014-150516	08/04/2014	09:53	WELFARE	1922 PALM AV	5531	NIO	08/04/2014 10:24:54
2014-150521	08/04/2014	10:00	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5531	NIO	08/04/2014 10:17:52
2014-150525	08/04/2014	10:09	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/04/2014 10:16:57
2014-150529	08/04/2014	10:14	ALARM	3922 MCKINNEY EXT	5540	ABS	08/04/2014 10:26:59
2014-150555	08/04/2014	10:39	WARRANT	2025 GULF FREEWAY, LEAGUE	5600	AOW	08/04/2014 16:51:43
2014-150556	08/04/2014	10:40	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/04/2014 10:47:50
2014-150566	08/04/2014	11:17	THEFT / LOST	903 FM 1765	5531	ORI	08/04/2014 12:44:06
2014-150568	08/04/2014	11:21	ANIMAL	1227 KIRSTEN	5540	SAS	08/04/2014 11:51:43
2014-150575	08/04/2014	11:39	ASSIST CITIZEN	6410 IH 45	5538	NIO	08/04/2014 13:21:50
2014-150584	08/04/2014	12:00	MINOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5540	ARI	08/04/2014 12:39:24
2014-150629	08/04/2014	14:02	RESIDENTIAL	2402 PERTHUIS DR	5540	NIO	08/04/2014 14:05:30
2014-150634	08/04/2014	14:20	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5531	CVL	08/04/2014 15:56:25
2014-150637	08/04/2014	14:26	ALARM	1127 PLUM	5531	ABS	08/04/2014 14:50:30

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-150639	08/04/2014	14:27	TRAFFIC STOP	420 S PINE RD	5531	NCI	08/04/2014 14:36:15
2014-150651	08/04/2014	14:46	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/04/2014 14:50:09
2014-150653	08/04/2014	14:48	CIVIL MATTER	3112 MCKINNEY	5540	CVL	08/04/2014 16:34:12
2014-150662	08/04/2014	15:04	TRAFFIC STOP	1329 HOWELL AV	5531	AOV	08/04/2014 15:45:52
2014-150675	08/04/2014	15:20	THEFT / LOST	4603 IH 45	5540	NIO	08/04/2014 15:45:33
2014-150687	08/04/2014	15:56	CIVIL MATTER	419 ROBBIE	5531	NIO	08/04/2014 16:16:33
2014-150704	08/04/2014	16:32	ALARM	2101 JERIDONA	5540	ABS	08/04/2014 16:42:21
2014-150710	08/04/2014	16:37	ALARM	615 WESTWOOD CIR	5531	ABS	08/04/2014 16:51:51
2014-150721	08/04/2014	16:53	SUSPICIOUS	1411 BRAZOS	5540	NIO	08/04/2014 17:12:47
2014-150728	08/04/2014	17:02	STRANDED	1899 IH 45/BAYOU RD	5538	UTL	08/04/2014 17:11:23
2014-150730	08/04/2014	17:09	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5531	NIO	08/04/2014 17:11:25
2014-150733	08/04/2014	17:12	RESIDENTIAL	917 LAUREL	5531	NIO	08/04/2014 17:15:05
2014-150734	08/04/2014	17:13	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	08/04/2014 17:27:40
2014-150735	08/04/2014	17:16	HARASSMENT -	4905 FLEMING	5538	NIO	08/04/2014 17:48:01
2014-150738	08/04/2014	17:23	TRAFFIC STOP	2021 BAYOU RD	5531	NCI	08/04/2014 17:34:12
2014-150763	08/04/2014	18:35	ALARM	938 INDIGO SPRINGS LN	5535	ABS	08/04/2014 18:57:38
2014-150764	08/04/2014	18:41	CIVIL MATTER	2318-12 ROSALEE	5547	NIO	08/04/2014 19:10:04
2014-150802	08/04/2014	19:30	BUSINESS	2302 CEDAR DR	5517	NIO	08/04/2014 19:33:32
2014-150816	08/04/2014	19:58	UNDESIRABLE	2318-12 ROSALEE	5535	AOW	08/04/2014 20:18:02
2014-150871	08/04/2014	21:19	DISTURBANCE	421 OAK	5535	NIO	08/04/2014 21:33:00
2014-150885	08/04/2014	21:43	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5547	NCI	08/04/2014 21:53:16
2014-150888	08/04/2014	21:50	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/04/2014 21:53:23
2014-150892	08/04/2014	21:54	TRAFFIC STOP	4699 FM 2004/FM 1765	5535	NVW	08/04/2014 21:58:19
2014-150898	08/04/2014	22:02	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/04/2014 22:05:19
2014-150900	08/04/2014	22:04	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5547	ABS	08/04/2014 22:11:03
2014-150915	08/04/2014	22:25	ANIMAL	107 GOLDEN SUNSET CT	5517	NIO	08/04/2014 23:44:17
2014-150916	08/04/2014	22:25	DISTURBANCE	1836-6 HOWELL AV	5535	TOT	08/04/2014 22:59:47
2014-150922	08/04/2014	22:36	SUSPICIOUS	1221-18 THRELKELD LN	5547	NIO	08/04/2014 22:45:24
2014-150938	08/04/2014	22:56	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 LAKE RD	5547	NWW	08/04/2014 23:03:09
2014-150953	08/04/2014	23:17	TRAFFIC STOP	1115 WESTWARD AV/CEDAR DR	5547	NIO	08/04/2014 23:23:32
2014-150954	08/04/2014	23:22	DISTURBANCE	1012 LINDEN	5535	NIO	08/04/2014 23:34:41
2014-150960	08/04/2014	23:36	SUSPICIOUS	2428 FM 1765 RD	5535	NIO	08/04/2014 23:38:04
2014-150963	08/04/2014	23:40	TRAFFIC STOP	700 FM 1765 RD	5547	NWW	08/04/2014 23:47:45
2014-150971	08/04/2014	23:44	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	08/04/2014 23:48:05
2014-150986	08/05/2014	00:08	CIVIL MATTER	105 BROWN	5535	SAS	08/05/2014 00:52:21
2014-151005	08/05/2014	01:02	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5535	SAS	08/05/2014 01:28:12
2014-151024	08/05/2014	01:44	SUSPICIOUS	10000 FM 1765 RD	5517	NIO	08/05/2014 01:46:17
2014-151052	08/05/2014	03:26	ASSIST CITIZEN	1617 SCOTT	5547	NIO	08/05/2014 04:08:27
2014-151106	08/05/2014	06:39	MISCELLANEOUS	HIGHLAND BAYOU PARK	5540	NIO	08/05/2014 06:57:09
2014-151109	08/05/2014	06:58	SUICIDE	105 PLUM	5538	NIO	08/05/2014 07:32:59
2014-151120	08/05/2014	07:22	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/05/2014 07:25:37
2014-151123	08/05/2014	07:26	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/05/2014 07:34:59
2014-151125	08/05/2014	07:30	SUSPICIOUS	2237 HWY 3/MAIN	5531	NIO	08/05/2014 07:39:03
2014-151131	08/05/2014	07:49	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/05/2014 12:27:41
2014-151154	08/05/2014	08:46	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 BAYOU RD	5540	NCI	08/05/2014 08:53:52
2014-151165	08/05/2014	09:24	TRAFFIC STOP	42 BROWN DR	5531	NWW	08/05/2014 09:31:02
2014-151173	08/05/2014	09:38	TRAFFIC STOP	1928 FM 1765	5531	NCI	08/05/2014 09:45:15
2014-151174	08/05/2014	09:39	MAJOR	FM1764/FM2004	5540	ARI	08/05/2014 10:17:33
2014-151197	08/05/2014	10:15	TRAFFIC STOP	2294 CEDAR DR	5531	NCI	08/05/2014 10:23:55
2014-151207	08/05/2014	10:28	WELFARE	1214 KIRSTEN	5531	NIO	08/05/2014 10:44:19
2014-151233	08/05/2014	10:58	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 IH 45	5538	NCI	08/05/2014 11:06:17
2014-151255	08/05/2014	11:24	TRAFFIC STOP	2313 CEDAR DR	5531	NCI	08/05/2014 11:33:41
2014-151259	08/05/2014	11:34	SUSPICIOUS	2237 HWY 3/MAIN	5538	NIO	08/05/2014 12:06:22
2014-151266	08/05/2014	11:44	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/05/2014 11:51:33
2014-151273	08/05/2014	11:59	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/05/2014 12:26:44

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-151289	08/05/2014	12:32	CODE	304 ACRES DR	5632	NIO	08/05/2014 13:29:42
2014-151295	08/05/2014	12:42	TRAFFIC	6300 IH 45 NB FEEDER	5540	SAS	08/05/2014 12:43:38
2014-151305	08/05/2014	12:54	ALARM	224 SHOSHONE RIDGE DR	5540	ABS	08/05/2014 13:14:58
2014-151307	08/05/2014	12:59	WELFARE	1121 DOLRECE	5538	NIO	08/05/2014 13:27:19
2014-151309	08/05/2014	13:01	THEFT / LOST	5201 IH 45	5540	NIO	08/05/2014 13:40:56
2014-151317	08/05/2014	13:26	FSGI ACCIDENT	1027 LAUREL	5538	ORI	08/05/2014 13:43:44
2014-151318	08/05/2014	13:30	CODE	320 ACRES DR	5600	NCI	08/05/2014 13:43:37
2014-151319	08/05/2014	13:31	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5531	NIO	08/05/2014 13:33:37
2014-151324	08/05/2014	13:38	MINOR	2502 HWY 3	5538	ORI	08/05/2014 14:20:45
2014-151326	08/05/2014	13:41	CRIMINAL	2301 10TH AV	5540	ORI	08/05/2014 14:32:46
2014-151328	08/05/2014	13:44	CODE	301 ACRES DR	5600	NIO	08/05/2014 14:13:41
2014-151335	08/05/2014	13:55	WELFARE	2205 GLENDALE	5511	RMA	08/05/2014 14:24:22
2014-151344	08/05/2014	14:14	CODE	1803 OAK	5600	NIO	08/05/2014 14:26:14
2014-151351	08/05/2014	14:30	CODE	225 NANLEE	5600	NIO	08/05/2014 14:45:03
2014-151353	08/05/2014	14:31	WELFARE	3 BROADMOOR CIR	5538	NIO	08/05/2014 15:41:30
2014-151361	08/05/2014	14:50	CODE	245 MURIEL	5600	NIO	08/05/2014 14:54:40
2014-151368	08/05/2014	15:07	CIVIL MATTER	6406 IH45	5540	CVL	08/05/2014 15:41:23
2014-151379	08/05/2014	15:41	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5538	AOW	08/05/2014 16:01:15
2014-151389	08/05/2014	15:47	CODE	2501 JACKSON	5600	NIO	08/05/2014 15:59:44
2014-151401	08/05/2014	16:04	JUVENILE	1025 AZALEA CT	5540	NIO	08/05/2014 16:42:51
2014-151431	08/05/2014	16:59	RESIDENTIAL	2402 PERTHIUS DR	5540	NIO	08/05/2014 17:01:23
2014-151442	08/05/2014	17:17	MINOR	200 IH45	5511	ARI	08/05/2014 17:49:06
2014-151473	08/05/2014	18:31	DISTURBANCE	1331 MONTGOMERY	5535	NIO	08/05/2014 18:50:41
2014-151487	08/05/2014	18:54	ASSIST OTHER	2430 MAIN	5547	NIO	08/05/2014 19:05:25
2014-151491	08/05/2014	18:57	SUPPLEMENTAL	1331 MONTGOMERY	5535	NIO	08/05/2014 19:14:37
2014-151500	08/05/2014	19:15	WELFARE	MLK/PRUNE	5535	NIO	08/05/2014 19:30:52
2014-151501	08/05/2014	19:16	TRAFFIC STOP	1115 WESTWARD AV/CEDAR DR	5547	NCI	08/05/2014 19:24:18
2014-151516	08/05/2014	19:38	ALARM	920 1ST ST	5535	ABS	08/05/2014 19:45:28
2014-151519	08/05/2014	19:42	TRAFFIC STOP	300 OAK	5535	NIO	08/05/2014 19:43:13
2014-151527	08/05/2014	20:01	ALARM	2514 FAIRWOOD RD	5547	ABS	08/05/2014 20:09:36
2014-151532	08/05/2014	20:10	JUVENILE	906 ORANGE	5535	NIO	08/05/2014 20:37:09
2014-151533	08/05/2014	20:12	HARASSMENT -	22 N OMEGA DR	5547	NIO	08/05/2014 21:00:10
2014-151545	08/05/2014	20:30	ASSIST CITIZEN	925 FM 1765	5535	NIO	08/05/2014 20:49:15
2014-151556	08/05/2014	20:49	WELFARE	316 EDGAR AV	5535	UTL	08/05/2014 21:09:05
2014-151566	08/05/2014	21:08	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5547	NIO	08/05/2014 21:19:37
2014-151571	08/05/2014	21:19	LOUD MUSIC OR	OLEANDER/BAYOU	5547	NIO	08/05/2014 21:26:35
2014-151573	08/05/2014	21:22	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5547	NIO	08/05/2014 21:24:25
2014-151585	08/05/2014	21:45	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	08/05/2014 21:50:53
2014-151588	08/05/2014	21:47	SUPPLEMENTAL	860 GRASSY KNOLL	5547	NIO	08/05/2014 21:58:34
2014-151604	08/05/2014	22:11	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5535	NIO	08/05/2014 22:21:03
2014-151613	08/05/2014	22:29	ASSAULT	6410 IH 45	5535	ARV	08/05/2014 23:00:08
2014-151628	08/05/2014	22:57	HARASSMENT -	619 WISTERIA	5535	NIO	08/06/2014 00:04:13
2014-151644	08/05/2014	23:24	ASSIST OTHER	1403 W HOUSTON DR	5547	NIO	08/05/2014 23:39:12
2014-151652	08/05/2014	23:34	SUICIDE	105 PLUM	5535	NIO	08/05/2014 23:50:25
2014-151658	08/05/2014	23:43	ASSIST OTHER	2310 MALL OF MAINLAND PKY	5517	NIO	08/05/2014 23:55:55
2014-151672	08/06/2014	00:07	PERSON WITH	1000 LILAC	5535	ORI	08/06/2014 00:27:39
2014-151673	08/06/2014	00:10	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LILAC	5547	NIO	08/06/2014 00:20:03
2014-151682	08/06/2014	00:22	WARRANT	MCER	5547	AOW	08/06/2014 01:00:10
2014-151683	08/06/2014	00:23	ALARM	720 HWY 3	5517	ABS	08/06/2014 00:31:58
2014-151705	08/06/2014	00:58	THEFT / LOST	2900 FM 1764 RD	5547	ORI	08/06/2014 01:22:15
2014-151716	08/06/2014	01:32	SUSPICIOUS	2004 LENZ	5547	NIO	08/06/2014 01:40:28
2014-151717	08/06/2014	01:36	WARRANT	416 PEAR	5535	AOW	08/06/2014 01:54:59
2014-151785	08/06/2014	04:31	MINOR	3299 IH 45/VAUTHIER	5547	ARI	08/06/2014 05:38:22
2014-151814	08/06/2014	06:43	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/06/2014 06:53:45
2014-151830	08/06/2014	07:51	TRAFFIC STOP	4199 IH 45/BYRD	5549	NCI	08/06/2014 07:52:27

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-151835	08/06/2014	07:57	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 ROSS	5539	NWW	08/06/2014 08:06:30
2014-151847	08/06/2014	08:16	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5536	AOW	08/06/2014 08:45:45
2014-151855	08/06/2014	08:37	TRAFFIC STOP	600 MAIN	5549	NCI	08/06/2014 08:52:10
2014-151858	08/06/2014	08:46	TRAFFIC STOP	400 CHIP	5542	AOW	08/06/2014 09:15:48
2014-151865	08/06/2014	08:52	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	AOW	08/06/2014 09:03:31
2014-151868	08/06/2014	08:59	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/06/2014 11:25:22
2014-151877	08/06/2014	09:22	TRAFFIC STOP	2200 ERIKSSON AV	5536	NCI	08/06/2014 09:31:07
2014-151881	08/06/2014	09:29	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ROSS	5542	AOV	08/06/2014 10:03:38
2014-151888	08/06/2014	09:42	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 SCOTT	5539	NVW	08/06/2014 09:47:41
2014-151894	08/06/2014	10:15	TRAFFIC STOP	103 ROSS	5536	AOV	08/06/2014 10:49:09
2014-151900	08/06/2014	10:38	TRAFFIC STOP	800 FM1765	5549	NCI	08/06/2014 10:48:56
2014-151911	08/06/2014	11:02	DISTURBANCE	2228 CEDAR DR/PIRTLE	5549	NIO	08/06/2014 11:05:47
2014-151918	08/06/2014	11:15	TRAFFIC	SALTGRASS	5510	NIO	08/06/2014 11:25:41
2014-151927	08/06/2014	11:25	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/06/2014 14:35:18
2014-151929	08/06/2014	11:31	THEFT / LOST	3015 VIRGINIA	5539	ORI	08/06/2014 11:57:36
2014-151930	08/06/2014	11:32	ANIMAL	1501 GOLIAD	5539	NFA	08/06/2014 13:14:51
2014-151932	08/06/2014	11:40	TRAFFIC STOP	4100 IH 45	5536	AOV	08/06/2014 13:19:44
2014-151957	08/06/2014	12:38	TRAFFIC STOP	400 ELAINE	5542	NVW	08/06/2014 12:40:54
2014-151960	08/06/2014	12:41	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5514	ORI	08/06/2014 12:41:06
2014-151962	08/06/2014	12:42	TRAFFIC STOP	303 MAIN/HWY 3	5549	NCI	08/06/2014 12:49:07
2014-151992	08/06/2014	14:08	ANIMAL	1409 DUROUX RD	5536	ORI	08/06/2014 14:45:12
2014-152004	08/06/2014	14:35	WARRANT	5700 BALL	5600	AOW	08/06/2014 17:18:12
2014-152035	08/06/2014	15:42	MINOR	6410 IH 45	5536	GOA	08/06/2014 15:59:55
2014-152044	08/06/2014	16:03	SUSPICIOUS	1200 CEDAR DR	5549	NIO	08/06/2014 16:06:40
2014-152053	08/06/2014	16:25	MINOR	6410 IH 45	5539	CVL	08/06/2014 17:05:43
2014-152060	08/06/2014	16:41	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 VAUTHIER	5542	NCI	08/06/2014 16:48:13
2014-152073	08/06/2014	17:07	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NIO	08/06/2014 17:27:04
2014-152080	08/06/2014	17:20	WELFARE	3112 MCKINNEY	5539	NIO	08/06/2014 17:37:18
2014-152081	08/06/2014	17:21	ANIMAL	213 SARLEE	5542	NIO	08/06/2014 17:41:02
2014-152092	08/06/2014	17:41	SUSPICIOUS	6410 IH 45	5549	NIO	08/06/2014 17:45:21
2014-152105	08/06/2014	18:21	ASSIST OTHER	217 SARLEE	5548	TOT	08/06/2014 18:33:30
2014-152110	08/06/2014	18:29	MAJOR	1600 IH 45	5537	ARI	08/06/2014 19:19:35
2014-152127	08/06/2014	18:46	ALARM	1104 W CAMP CIR	5515	ABS	08/06/2014 18:57:40
2014-152131	08/06/2014	18:58	TRAFFIC STOP	500 IH 45	5530	ARV	08/06/2014 19:36:59
2014-152143	08/06/2014	19:30	WELFARE	11000 DELANEY RD	5537	UTL	08/06/2014 19:44:05
2014-152164	08/06/2014	20:05	DRUNK OR	6500 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/06/2014 20:37:34
2014-152175	08/06/2014	20:23	TRAFFIC STOP	800 CHESTNUT DR	5548	AOW	08/06/2014 20:47:10
2014-152179	08/06/2014	20:30	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NIO	08/06/2014 20:36:53
2014-152187	08/06/2014	20:36	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5515	NIO	08/06/2014 20:45:41
2014-152195	08/06/2014	20:51	TRAFFIC STOP	3809 FM 1765	5537	NVW	08/06/2014 20:55:58
2014-152198	08/06/2014	21:00	TRAFFIC STOP	300 BAYOU RD	5537	NVW	08/06/2014 21:03:46
2014-152208	08/06/2014	21:24	TRAFFIC STOP	3 BORONDO GATE	5537	AOV	08/06/2014 22:08:49
2014-152214	08/06/2014	21:52	TRAFFIC STOP	900 BAYOU RD	5530	NCI	08/06/2014 21:59:07
2014-152217	08/06/2014	21:59	TRAFFIC	700 LILAC	5530	UTL	08/06/2014 22:04:13
2014-152220	08/06/2014	22:04	TRAFFIC STOP	334 OAK	5548	NWW	08/06/2014 22:11:09
2014-152229	08/06/2014	22:18	TRAFFIC STOP	800 OAK	5548	NCI	08/06/2014 22:27:16
2014-152236	08/06/2014	22:30	DISTURBANCE	706 LILAC	5530	ARV	08/06/2014 22:50:16
2014-152238	08/06/2014	22:31	TRAFFIC STOP	111 OAK ST S	5548	NIO	08/06/2014 22:35:37
2014-152252	08/06/2014	22:49	TRAFFIC STOP	325 FM 1765	5548	AOW	08/06/2014 23:36:07
2014-152285	08/06/2014	23:37	RESIDENTIAL	5137 CASEY	5537	NIO	08/06/2014 23:39:56
2014-152304	08/07/2014	00:24	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A ST	5537	NIO	08/07/2014 00:25:28
2014-152319	08/07/2014	00:51	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 SCOTT	5548	NWW	08/07/2014 00:56:29
2014-152323	08/07/2014	00:58	TRAFFIC STOP	825 HWY 3	5548	NIO	08/07/2014 01:07:04
2014-152333	08/07/2014	01:27	STRANDED	4100 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/07/2014 01:55:13
2014-152336	08/07/2014	01:39	TRAFFIC STOP	10046 FM 1764 RD	5537	NVW	08/07/2014 01:43:43

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-152353	08/07/2014	02:18	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5537	NVW	08/07/2014 02:20:45
2014-152354	08/07/2014	02:19	DISTURBANCE	2300 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/07/2014 02:27:43
2014-152355	08/07/2014	02:25	TRAFFIC STOP	1115 LAKE RD	5537	NIO	08/07/2014 03:21:08
2014-152388	08/07/2014	03:46	ASSIST OTHER	2317-13 CEDAR DR	5537	NIO	08/07/2014 03:54:15
2014-152419	08/07/2014	05:00	ALARM	1827 FM 1765	5548	ORI	08/07/2014 05:43:21
2014-152422	08/07/2014	05:06	ALARM	801 LAKE RD	5537	ORI	08/07/2014 05:21:45
2014-152431	08/07/2014	05:52	WELFARE	1466 GULF FWY	5539	GOA	08/07/2014 07:33:55
2014-152445	08/07/2014	07:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	1827 FM 1765	5549	SRI	08/07/2014 07:25:23
2014-152456	08/07/2014	07:21	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	08/07/2014 07:26:00
2014-152473	08/07/2014	07:38	ANIMAL	1903 LENZ	5542	AOV	08/07/2014 08:34:02
2014-152480	08/07/2014	08:11	ALARM	1518 MAIN	5536	ABS	08/07/2014 08:33:55
2014-152506	08/07/2014	08:46	CODE	306 PLUM	5600	UTL	08/07/2014 09:38:04
2014-152510	08/07/2014	08:51	WELFARE	3112 MCKINNEY	5542	NIO	08/07/2014 09:07:20
2014-152512	08/07/2014	08:51	TRAFFIC STOP	2014 BAYOU RD	5539	NWW	08/07/2014 08:59:39
2014-152514	08/07/2014	08:55	ALARM	6410 IH 45	5539	ABS	08/07/2014 09:10:23
2014-152526	08/07/2014	09:38	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/07/2014 09:43:20
2014-152530	08/07/2014	09:44	TRAFFIC STOP	2920 CEDAR DR/WESTWARD AV	5542	AOW	08/07/2014 10:36:34
2014-152534	08/07/2014	09:53	MINOR	6410 IH 45	5539	CVL	08/07/2014 10:06:31
2014-152540	08/07/2014	10:01	ASSIST CITIZEN	800 FM 2004/IH 45	5539	NIO	08/07/2014 10:22:18
2014-152541	08/07/2014	10:04	WARRANT	6201 IH 45 N	5600	AOW	08/07/2014 12:28:51
2014-152544	08/07/2014	10:08	COMMUNITY	7110 AUTRY DR	5539	NIO	08/07/2014 10:11:47
2014-152550	08/07/2014	10:16	ALARM	130 MUSTANG STAMPEDE DR	5539	ABS	08/07/2014 10:28:52
2014-152558	08/07/2014	10:36	BURGLARY OF	726 HACKBERRY	5549	NAO	08/07/2014 11:12:15
2014-152580	08/07/2014	11:23	THREATS ALL	1018 HOLLY	5536	NIO	08/07/2014 11:40:10
2014-152587	08/07/2014	11:33	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	08/07/2014 13:06:45
2014-152609	08/07/2014	12:18	TRAFFIC STOP	800 HUDDLER	5536	AOV	08/07/2014 13:23:39
2014-152610	08/07/2014	12:21	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 VAUTHIER	5542	NVW	08/07/2014 12:23:52
2014-152623	08/07/2014	12:48	MISCELLANEOUS	13013 SAYKO ST	5600	NIO	08/07/2014 14:11:12
2014-152634	08/07/2014	13:22	ALARM	1518 MAIN	5536	ABS	08/07/2014 13:34:19
2014-152648	08/07/2014	13:54	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	08/07/2014 13:59:18
2014-152665	08/07/2014	14:24	TRAFFIC STOP	1831 BAYOU RD	5539	NWW	08/07/2014 14:31:48
2014-152667	08/07/2014	14:32	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/07/2014 15:23:35
2014-152681	08/07/2014	15:10	TRAFFIC	800 SANDCRAB	5539	NIO	08/07/2014 15:13:15
2014-152680	08/07/2014	15:10	THEFT / LOST	6408 IH45	5542	NCI	08/07/2014 16:22:43
2014-152687	08/07/2014	15:20	911 ABUSE	2222 CEDAR DR	5600	NIO	08/07/2014 15:31:25
2014-152696	08/07/2014	15:33	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/07/2014 16:43:53
2014-152726	08/07/2014	17:01	SUSPICIOUS	1022 LAKE RD	5542	ORI	08/07/2014 18:11:29
2014-152735	08/07/2014	17:24	ANIMAL	37 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5539	NFA	08/07/2014 17:40:47
2014-152737	08/07/2014	17:26	THREATS ALL	1207 1ST ST	5539	NIO	08/07/2014 18:09:39
2014-152743	08/07/2014	17:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2425 FM 1765	5539	NVW	08/07/2014 17:52:36
2014-152748	08/07/2014	18:02	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/07/2014 18:17:27
2014-152755	08/07/2014	18:14	SUICIDE	2727 4TH AV	5537	NIO	08/07/2014 18:42:05
2014-152761	08/07/2014	18:20	MAJOR	7100 AUTRY DR/FM 1764 RD	5530	ORI	08/07/2014 19:05:51
2014-152780	08/07/2014	19:13	ASSIST OTHER	6410 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/07/2014 19:39:10
2014-152789	08/07/2014	19:47	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/07/2014 20:14:42
2014-152799	08/07/2014	20:14	INJURY TO A	810-9 1ST ST	5537	ORI	08/07/2014 20:43:36
2014-152804	08/07/2014	20:20	MINOR	2599 MAXWELL/LAKE RD	5530	ORI	08/07/2014 21:11:41
2014-152809	08/07/2014	20:35	THREATS ALL	1719 KANSAS	5548	NIO	08/07/2014 21:08:18
2014-152824	08/07/2014	21:12	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5530	NIO	08/07/2014 21:19:45
2014-152837	08/07/2014	21:33	TRAFFIC STOP	319 ROSS	5537	NVW	08/07/2014 21:39:28
2014-152847	08/07/2014	21:53	WARRANT	402 HWY 146	5537	AOW	08/07/2014 22:01:49
2014-152851	08/07/2014	21:59	WARRANT	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	AOW	08/07/2014 22:30:56
2014-152854	08/07/2014	22:07	DISTURBANCE	810-9 1ST ST	5537	SAS	08/07/2014 22:27:29
2014-152857	08/07/2014	22:10	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5515	ABS	08/07/2014 22:14:35
2014-152862	08/07/2014	22:16	SUSPICIOUS	3006 IH 45	5530	GOA	08/07/2014 22:30:41

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-152876	08/07/2014	22:41	ANIMAL	6410 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/07/2014 23:20:37
2014-152907	08/07/2014	23:38	K-9 TRACK	3102 69TH ST	5530	NFD	08/08/2014 00:38:53
2014-152924	08/08/2014	00:16	TRAFFIC STOP	825 LAKE RD/STONEWALL	5548	AOV	08/08/2014 01:01:00
2014-152936	08/08/2014	00:36	SUSPICIOUS	1408 LAMAR DR	5537	AOV	08/08/2014 01:16:34
2014-152982	08/08/2014	01:46	WARRANT	3620 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5537	AOW	08/08/2014 02:01:41
2014-152990	08/08/2014	02:14	TRAFFIC STOP	100 DUROUX RD	5530	NVW	08/08/2014 02:24:16
2014-152996	08/08/2014	02:22	TRAFFIC STOP	5900 IH 45	5530	AOV	08/08/2014 02:53:42
2014-153001	08/08/2014	02:39	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 IH 45	5548	NCI	08/08/2014 02:45:56
2014-153016	08/08/2014	03:20	BURGLARY OF	100 SANTA FE CREEK CT	5530	NIO	08/08/2014 04:26:28
2014-153076	08/08/2014	07:07	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/08/2014 08:39:20
2014-153118	08/08/2014	08:58	WARRANT	6201 IH 45	5531	AOW	08/08/2014 10:54:05
2014-153132	08/08/2014	09:19	HARASSMENT -	4905 FLEMING	5538	NIO	08/08/2014 11:17:40
2014-153135	08/08/2014	09:21	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/08/2014 09:25:04
2014-153151	08/08/2014	09:45	THEFT / LOST	233 BEATRICE	5540	ORI	08/08/2014 10:11:09
2014-153163	08/08/2014	10:09	THEFT / LOST	1801 FM 1765	5540	ORI	08/08/2014 10:26:20
2014-153192	08/08/2014	10:55	THEFT / LOST	727 OAK	5540	ORI	08/08/2014 11:25:14
2014-153208	08/08/2014	11:25	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	08/08/2014 12:29:26
2014-153213	08/08/2014	11:28	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/08/2014 16:02:12
2014-153212	08/08/2014	11:29	UNDESIRABLE	810-16 1ST	5540	SAS	08/08/2014 11:58:01
2014-153235	08/08/2014	12:27	SUPPLEMENTAL	2301 10TH AV	5540	NIO	08/08/2014 13:38:15
2014-153238	08/08/2014	12:40	TRAFFIC	3603 PRAIRIE	5531	NIO	08/08/2014 13:27:58
2014-153257	08/08/2014	13:33	TRAFFIC STOP	2017 BAYOU RD	5531	NCI	08/08/2014 13:39:11
2014-153262	08/08/2014	13:40	FAMILY	301-3309 NEWMAN RD	5538	NIO	08/08/2014 14:27:07
2014-153267	08/08/2014	13:46	ALARM	13023 DELANEY RD	5540	ABS	08/08/2014 14:04:19
2014-153277	08/08/2014	14:10	SEX CRIME	1109 HOLLY	5540	ORI	08/08/2014 15:01:04
2014-153297	08/08/2014	14:39	TRAFFIC	1000 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/08/2014 14:40:04
2014-153298	08/08/2014	14:40	WELFARE	3112 MCKINNEY	5538	UTL	08/08/2014 15:08:58
2014-153306	08/08/2014	14:46	BUSINESS	6402 GULF FWY	5531	NIO	08/08/2014 15:16:46
2014-153323	08/08/2014	15:04	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5510	NIO	08/08/2014 17:18:44
2014-153329	08/08/2014	15:09	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	08/08/2014 16:42:39
2014-153344	08/08/2014	15:30	GENERAL	251 MURIEL	5540	NIO	08/08/2014 16:00:04
2014-153346	08/08/2014	15:37	RECOVERED OR	1910 LITTLE	5522	NIO	08/08/2014 15:37:40
2014-153352	08/08/2014	15:51	RECOVERED OR	1219 WALNUT	5540	NIO	08/08/2014 16:40:54
2014-153355	08/08/2014	15:56	THEFT / LOST	709 RAYMOND AV	5538	ORI	08/08/2014 17:43:45
2014-153363	08/08/2014	16:15	CODE	2222 CEDAR DR	5600	AOW	08/08/2014 18:47:43
2014-153372	08/08/2014	16:30	SUSPICIOUS	6408-G IH 45	5531	UTL	08/08/2014 17:01:30
2014-153386	08/08/2014	16:51	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5540	NIO	08/08/2014 16:52:41
2014-153403	08/08/2014	17:08	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5540	NIO	08/08/2014 17:08:24
2014-153411	08/08/2014	17:18	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 FM 1765 RD	5531	NCI	08/08/2014 17:25:05
2014-153431	08/08/2014	18:13	ANIMAL	1903 LENZ	5535	NCI	08/08/2014 19:03:56
2014-153444	08/08/2014	18:29	ANIMAL	1002 PIRTLE	5535	NIO	08/08/2014 19:12:38
2014-153456	08/08/2014	18:51	ASSAULT	1000-C FM 1764 RD	5533	NIO	08/08/2014 19:26:19
2014-153472	08/08/2014	19:28	JUVENILE	1224 CEDAR DR	5517	NIO	08/08/2014 20:03:45
2014-153483	08/08/2014	19:44	RUNAWAY	105 PLUM	5547	NIO	08/08/2014 20:38:34
2014-153490	08/08/2014	20:05	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	08/08/2014 20:31:44
2014-153508	08/08/2014	20:26	RUNAWAY	230 FRANLEE DR	5547	NIO	08/08/2014 21:03:27
2014-153512	08/08/2014	20:32	TRAFFIC STOP	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	08/08/2014 20:37:48
2014-153518	08/08/2014	20:41	SUPPLEMENTAL	105 COYOTE CREEK DR	5533	SRI	08/08/2014 21:48:23
2014-153562	08/08/2014	22:01	DRUNK OR	2405 JACKSON	5533	AOV	08/08/2014 22:29:30
2014-153569	08/08/2014	22:10	RESIDENTIAL	701 OAK	5547	NIO	08/08/2014 22:26:44
2014-153602	08/08/2014	23:07	TRAFFIC STOP	703 FM 1765/S PECAN DR	5547	NWW	08/08/2014 23:13:56
2014-153607	08/08/2014	23:11	SUPPLEMENTAL	407 HONEYSUCKLE	5547	NIO	08/08/2014 23:41:10
2014-153616	08/08/2014	23:22	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 FM 1765	5535	AOV	08/08/2014 23:54:05
2014-153639	08/09/2014	00:04	SUSPICIOUS	100 LAKE RD/FM 1765	5533	NVW	08/09/2014 00:15:29
2014-153644	08/09/2014	00:20	ASSIST OTHER	8631 FM 1765/IH 45 N	5533	TOT	08/09/2014 00:31:44

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-153651	08/09/2014	00:27	BURGLARY OF	2020-A ROSALEE	5535	ORI	08/09/2014 00:56:12
2014-153656	08/09/2014	00:37	MINOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5533	ORI	08/09/2014 01:30:53
2014-153663	08/09/2014	00:45	TRAFFIC STOP	1765 RD/HWY 3	5547	AOW	08/09/2014 01:31:38
2014-153683	08/09/2014	01:30	ASSIST OTHER	6204 FM 1765	5517	NIO	08/09/2014 01:43:42
2014-153688	08/09/2014	01:52	WELFARE	1005 FM 1764 RD	5535	NIO	08/09/2014 01:56:06
2014-153690	08/09/2014	01:55	ASSIST OTHER	9001-69 GLACIER AV	5535	TOT	08/09/2014 02:06:04
2014-153703	08/09/2014	02:20	ALARM	6410 IH 45	5533	NAO	08/09/2014 02:27:31
2014-153741	08/09/2014	04:07	SUSPICIOUS	1727 MAIN	5547	NIO	08/09/2014 04:41:16
2014-153750	08/09/2014	04:47	OPEN DOOR	300 AVE B	5535	NIO	08/09/2014 04:52:48
2014-153753	08/09/2014	05:07	ALARM	1112 HWY 3	5533	ABS	08/09/2014 05:16:18
2014-153769	08/09/2014	06:48	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5538	NIO	08/09/2014 07:11:26
2014-153776	08/09/2014	06:58	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/09/2014 07:02:04
2014-153780	08/09/2014	07:12	TRAFFIC STOP	1001 OAK	5531	NCI	08/09/2014 07:21:00
2014-153785	08/09/2014	07:24	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/09/2014 07:29:52
2014-153801	08/09/2014	08:01	ALARM	2809 PATRICIA	5540	ABS	08/09/2014 08:11:28
2014-153805	08/09/2014	08:15	ALARM	10 MAIN	5531	ABS	08/09/2014 08:28:54
2014-153826	08/09/2014	08:46	TRAFFIC STOP	1423 HWY 3	5531	NCI	08/09/2014 08:52:24
2014-153829	08/09/2014	08:49	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 VERKIN	5540	NCI	08/09/2014 08:59:23
2014-153844	08/09/2014	09:09	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/09/2014 09:17:25
2014-153850	08/09/2014	09:18	TRAFFIC STOP	809 FM 1765	5531	NCI	08/09/2014 09:25:30
2014-153853	08/09/2014	09:21	ANIMAL	1727-48 MAIN	5531	UTL	08/09/2014 09:37:22
2014-153868	08/09/2014	09:39	TRAFFIC STOP	1727 MAIN	5540	NCI	08/09/2014 09:45:50
2014-153878	08/09/2014	10:05	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/09/2014 10:12:10
2014-153879	08/09/2014	10:08	ASSIST CITIZEN	920 LAUREL	5531	NIO	08/09/2014 10:12:20
2014-153891	08/09/2014	10:34	WELFARE	3112 MCKINNEY	5538	ORI	08/09/2014 11:38:11
2014-153894	08/09/2014	10:44	DISTURBANCE	2503 S HOUSTON DR	5540	NIO	08/09/2014 11:03:38
2014-153900	08/09/2014	11:05	BUSINESS	1014 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	08/09/2014 11:12:39
2014-153916	08/09/2014	11:31	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/09/2014 11:39:06
2014-153919	08/09/2014	11:36	TRAFFIC STOP	4808 FM 2004	5531	NCI	08/09/2014 11:43:07
2014-153922	08/09/2014	11:38	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 MAIN	5538	NCI	08/09/2014 11:45:51
2014-153934	08/09/2014	12:00	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/09/2014 12:05:43
2014-153935	08/09/2014	12:01	FRAUD -	308-A WESTWARD AV	5540	NIO	08/09/2014 12:31:56
2014-153949	08/09/2014	12:37	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	08/09/2014 13:17:48
2014-153957	08/09/2014	12:44	SUSPICIOUS	6402-E IH 45	5538	NIO	08/09/2014 13:29:20
2014-153958	08/09/2014	12:45	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/09/2014 13:08:41
2014-153973	08/09/2014	13:25	CRIMINAL	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	08/09/2014 14:00:59
2014-153974	08/09/2014	13:26	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	08/09/2014 13:28:49
2014-153977	08/09/2014	13:29	TRAFFIC STOP	833 HWY 3	5531	NCI	08/09/2014 13:36:44
2014-153983	08/09/2014	13:39	SUSPICIOUS	700-BLK LAUREL	5531	NCI	08/09/2014 13:46:29
2014-154017	08/09/2014	14:43	GENERAL	105 PLUM	5531	NIO	08/09/2014 14:46:12
2014-154035	08/09/2014	15:12	TRAFFIC STOP	1806 THOMPSON	5531	NCI	08/09/2014 15:22:17
2014-154038	08/09/2014	15:20	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	08/09/2014 16:07:25
2014-154049	08/09/2014	15:43	TRAFFIC	1212 KIRSTEN	5538	UTL	08/09/2014 16:04:25
2014-154106	08/09/2014	17:07	TRAFFIC STOP	2007 CEDAR DR	5531	NCI	08/09/2014 17:17:14
2014-154114	08/09/2014	17:23	SUSPICIOUS	5109 FM 1765	5535	NIO	08/09/2014 18:44:55
2014-154116	08/09/2014	17:26	CIVIL MATTER	3129 TAYLOR	5538	NIO	08/09/2014 19:14:40
2014-154120	08/09/2014	17:35	ALARM	2932 IH 45	5531	ABS	08/09/2014 18:01:57
2014-154124	08/09/2014	17:40	GENERAL	2711 FANNIN	5547	NIO	08/09/2014 18:48:36
2014-154128	08/09/2014	17:49	MENTAL HEALTH	3108-30 IH 45	5533	NIO	08/09/2014 19:35:38
2014-154152	08/09/2014	18:49	ANIMAL	1903 LENZ	5547	NIO	08/09/2014 19:16:05
2014-154155	08/09/2014	18:50	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/09/2014 18:54:23
2014-154161	08/09/2014	19:00	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	08/09/2014 19:09:14
2014-154165	08/09/2014	19:08	CIVIL MATTER	2317-1 CEDAR DR	5547	NIO	08/09/2014 19:33:14
2014-154181	08/09/2014	19:31	TRAFFIC STOP	1405 HWY 3	5533	NVW	08/09/2014 19:34:35
2014-154183	08/09/2014	19:38	CIVIL MATTER	1602 BAYOU RD	5533	CVL	08/09/2014 19:58:22

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-154190	08/09/2014	19:50	CIVIL MATTER	HWY 146/MAIN	5547	NIO	08/09/2014 20:34:16
2014-154202	08/09/2014	20:04	CIVIL MATTER	408-A1 VOLNEY	5535	CVL	08/09/2014 20:28:26
2014-154216	08/09/2014	20:27	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	08/09/2014 20:51:42
2014-154217	08/09/2014	20:28	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5535	CVL	08/09/2014 20:28:05
2014-154218	08/09/2014	20:29	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5535	NIO	08/09/2014 20:32:12
2014-154219	08/09/2014	20:31	TRAFFIC STOP	607 WESTWARD AV	5533	ARV	08/09/2014 21:22:22
2014-154248	08/09/2014	21:14	SUSPICIOUS	240 MURIEL	5547	NIO	08/09/2014 21:33:28
2014-154253	08/09/2014	21:22	MINOR	1001 FM 1764 RD	5535	ORI	08/09/2014 21:48:27
2014-154255	08/09/2014	21:26	SUSPICIOUS	4525 IH 45	5517	NIO	08/09/2014 21:28:30
2014-154257	08/09/2014	21:28	TRAFFIC	328 WESTWARD AV/TAYLOR	5547	NIO	08/09/2014 22:35:48
2014-154269	08/09/2014	21:51	TRAFFIC STOP	328 WESTWARD AV/TAYLOR	5547	AOV	08/09/2014 22:35:00
2014-154275	08/09/2014	22:00	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5533	ABS	08/09/2014 22:06:28
2014-154300	08/09/2014	22:40	LOUD MUSIC OR	770 GRASSY KNOLL LN	5535	UTL	08/09/2014 23:12:37
2014-154307	08/09/2014	22:54	TRAFFIC STOP	GRASSY KNOLL TRL/SAND CRAB	5517	NWW	08/09/2014 23:02:31
2014-154318	08/09/2014	23:22	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/09/2014 23:27:47
2014-154382	08/10/2014	01:25	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5517	NIO	08/10/2014 01:36:00
2014-154388	08/10/2014	01:33	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5533	NIO	08/10/2014 01:35:47
2014-154394	08/10/2014	01:37	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/10/2014 01:39:39
2014-154395	08/10/2014	01:39	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/10/2014 02:21:57
2014-154410	08/10/2014	02:09	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 LAKE RD	5547	NCI	08/10/2014 02:23:34
2014-154423	08/10/2014	02:30	DISTURBANCE	237 BANANA/MARTIN LUTHER	5533	SAS	08/10/2014 02:50:09
2014-154426	08/10/2014	02:38	TRAFFIC	2237 HWY 3/MAIN	5547	UTL	08/10/2014 02:48:04
2014-154442	08/10/2014	03:54	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S EXIT 10	5533	NIO	08/10/2014 04:31:07
2014-154445	08/10/2014	03:58	TRAFFIC STOP	3829 FM 1765/BERNICE	5533	AOV	08/10/2014 04:37:45
2014-154480	08/10/2014	06:53	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	08/10/2014 07:00:53
2014-154488	08/10/2014	07:04	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/10/2014 07:10:38
2014-154506	08/10/2014	08:21	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 MCARTHUR	5540	NCI	08/10/2014 08:34:02
2014-154530	08/10/2014	09:20	TRAFFIC STOP	239 FM 1765	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 09:26:43
2014-154534	08/10/2014	09:30	DEAD ON SCENE	1002 HOWELL AV	5531	ORI	08/10/2014 11:10:03
2014-154553	08/10/2014	09:57	THEFT / LOST	2418 JACKSON	5540	ORI	08/10/2014 10:20:11
2014-154556	08/10/2014	10:05	ANIMAL	1419 BEYRIS	5538	TOT	08/10/2014 11:07:45
2014-154580	08/10/2014	11:13	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/10/2014 11:19:09
2014-154602	08/10/2014	12:01	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 BAYOU RD	5540	NCI	08/10/2014 12:10:07
2014-154608	08/10/2014	12:08	BUSINESS	14001 DELANEY RD	5531	NIO	08/10/2014 12:09:34
2014-154611	08/10/2014	12:15	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 MAIN	5531	NWW	08/10/2014 12:24:37
2014-154615	08/10/2014	12:26	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 CEDAR	5540	NCI	08/10/2014 12:33:48
2014-154622	08/10/2014	12:59	TRAFFIC STOP	200 BAYOU RD	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 13:08:34
2014-154623	08/10/2014	12:59	RESIDENTIAL	2402 PERTHUIS DR	5540	NIO	08/10/2014 13:04:38
2014-154637	08/10/2014	13:15	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 13:21:56
2014-154640	08/10/2014	13:22	ALARM	2200 3RD AV	5531	ABS	08/10/2014 13:44:16
2014-154641	08/10/2014	13:23	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 13:31:51
2014-154651	08/10/2014	13:54	TRAFFIC STOP	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/10/2014 13:54:38
2014-154652	08/10/2014	13:54	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	ABS	08/10/2014 15:17:42
2014-154653	08/10/2014	13:55	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	08/10/2014 14:44:11
2014-154667	08/10/2014	14:42	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 ROSS	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 14:49:49
2014-154675	08/10/2014	15:00	TRAFFIC STOP	2400 FM 1765	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 15:17:20
2014-154688	08/10/2014	15:29	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 CEDAR	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 15:38:32
2014-154704	08/10/2014	15:59	GENERAL	2817-2 ROSALEE	5540	NIO	08/10/2014 16:40:10
2014-154709	08/10/2014	16:14	TRAFFIC STOP	100 WESTWARD AV	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 16:22:03
2014-154716	08/10/2014	16:24	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 WESTWARD AV	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 16:34:07
2014-154721	08/10/2014	16:51	RESIDENTIAL	917 LAUREL	5531	NIO	08/10/2014 16:57:01
2014-154727	08/10/2014	16:56	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5540	NIO	08/10/2014 17:04:18
2014-154728	08/10/2014	16:59	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5531	NIO	08/10/2014 17:03:44
2014-154740	08/10/2014	17:43	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5547	ORI	08/10/2014 19:19:24
2014-154756	08/10/2014	18:25	SUSPICIOUS	717 FM 1765/1ST ST	5535	UTL	08/10/2014 18:37:23

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-154762	08/10/2014	18:48	TRAFFIC	IH 45 N EXIT 8	5531	UTL	08/10/2014 18:57:34
2014-154764	08/10/2014	18:50	TRAFFIC STOP	LAKE X PIRTLE	5533	NWW	08/10/2014 19:05:29
2014-154771	08/10/2014	18:57	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/10/2014 19:20:53
2014-154773	08/10/2014	18:59	MISCELLANEOUS	118 ANITA	5517	NIO	08/10/2014 19:02:12
2014-154778	08/10/2014	19:10	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5533	NCI	08/10/2014 19:25:23
2014-154788	08/10/2014	19:35	TRAFFIC STOP	200 FM 1765 RD	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 19:41:05
2014-154790	08/10/2014	19:37	HARASSMENT -	902 ROOSEVELT	5531	NIO	08/10/2014 20:19:06
2014-154791	08/10/2014	19:39	TRAFFIC STOP	2103 MAGNOLIA DR	5533	NWW	08/10/2014 19:55:37
2014-154798	08/10/2014	19:53	THEFT / LOST	1906 LENZ	5533	ORI	08/10/2014 20:08:54
2014-154800	08/10/2014	19:58	ABANDONED	IH 45 N EXIT 8	5547	NIO	08/10/2014 20:13:20
2014-154807	08/10/2014	20:16	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5547	NIO	08/10/2014 20:32:02
2014-154816	08/10/2014	20:32	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5547	NIO	08/10/2014 20:37:38
2014-154822	08/10/2014	20:37	TRAFFIC STOP	300 LAUREL	5531	NWW	08/10/2014 20:45:08
2014-154829	08/10/2014	20:47	TRAFFIC STOP	200 HWY 3	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 20:56:54
2014-154830	08/10/2014	20:48	TRAFFIC STOP	3600 IH 45	5533	AOV	08/10/2014 21:54:05
2014-154834	08/10/2014	20:58	TRAFFIC STOP	100 FM 1765 RD	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 21:04:54
2014-154836	08/10/2014	21:00	TRAFFIC STOP	799 DELANEY RD/FM 1765	5547	NCI	08/10/2014 21:10:17
2014-154837	08/10/2014	21:07	RESIDENTIAL	903 FM 1765	5531	NIO	08/10/2014 21:07:16
2014-154840	08/10/2014	21:13	TRAFFIC STOP	700 FM 1765	5531	NCI	08/10/2014 21:19:35
2014-154848	08/10/2014	21:22	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5547	AOW	08/10/2014 22:27:26
2014-154853	08/10/2014	21:41	UNDESIRABLE	4308 FM 1765	5517	GOA	08/10/2014 21:53:25
2014-154856	08/10/2014	21:51	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5535	ABS	08/10/2014 21:59:56
2014-154863	08/10/2014	22:18	BURGLARY OF	2622 BOSS	5533	ORI	08/10/2014 23:04:08
2014-154880	08/10/2014	23:00	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 10	5535	ARV	08/10/2014 23:28:11
2014-154882	08/10/2014	23:02	TRAFFIC STOP	2106 LAUREL	5535	NIO	08/11/2014 00:44:39
2014-154889	08/10/2014	23:22	TRAFFIC STOP	800 LILAC	5547	NWW	08/10/2014 23:30:27
2014-154890	08/10/2014	23:31	SUSPICIOUS	114 UNION	5533	UTL	08/10/2014 23:43:59
2014-154901	08/10/2014	23:52	WELFARE	IH 45 N EXIT 10	5517	GOA	08/11/2014 00:15:02
2014-154927	08/11/2014	01:30	CIVIL MATTER	2604 ROSALEE	5533	NIO	08/11/2014 01:56:15
2014-154939	08/11/2014	02:17	SUSPICIOUS	MUSTANG STAMPEDE	5533	UTL	08/11/2014 02:35:10
2014-154945	08/11/2014	02:45	DISTURBANCE	110 CAROLYN	5547	ORI	08/11/2014 03:33:05
2014-154952	08/11/2014	03:22	UNDESIRABLE	110 CAROLYN	5547	AOV	08/11/2014 05:22:48
2014-154960	08/11/2014	04:23	SUSPICIOUS	709 RAYMOND AV	5533	NIO	08/11/2014 05:46:35
2014-154970	08/11/2014	05:19	ASSAULT	236 MURIEL	5547	ORI	08/11/2014 05:47:04
2014-154972	08/11/2014	05:40	ALARM	720 HWY 3	5535	ABS	08/11/2014 05:46:22
2014-154982	08/11/2014	06:29	CIVIL MATTER	1708 AUSTIN	5539	CVL	08/11/2014 07:16:32
2014-154986	08/11/2014	06:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/11/2014 06:46:47
2014-154990	08/11/2014	06:46	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	08/11/2014 06:50:21
2014-155002	08/11/2014	07:16	CIVIL MATTER	1708 AUSTIN	5539	NFA	08/11/2014 07:48:15
2014-155023	08/11/2014	07:57	CODE	1904 CARTER LN	5600	UTL	08/11/2014 08:29:35
2014-155044	08/11/2014	08:31	CODE	2015 BAYOU RD	5600	UTL	08/11/2014 08:37:10
2014-155047	08/11/2014	08:39	CODE	1010 YUPON	5600	UTL	08/11/2014 08:41:06
2014-155050	08/11/2014	08:42	CODE	525 ELMO	5600	ORI	08/11/2014 09:21:27
2014-155064	08/11/2014	09:12	TRAFFIC STOP	400 PLUM	5522	NWW	08/11/2014 09:21:05
2014-155067	08/11/2014	09:21	CODE	2309 THOMPSON	5600	UTL	08/11/2014 09:29:31
2014-155070	08/11/2014	09:24	BURGLARY OF	2221 BOSS	5539	ORI	08/11/2014 09:47:24
2014-155073	08/11/2014	09:32	CODE	1845 THOMPSON	5600	ORI	08/11/2014 09:56:29
2014-155074	08/11/2014	09:37	TRAFFIC STOP	200 ROSS	5542	NVW	08/11/2014 09:40:14
2014-155075	08/11/2014	09:41	ABANDONED	4200 HWY 146 N	5522	NIO	08/11/2014 09:47:38
2014-155076	08/11/2014	09:41	FRAUD -	920 1ST ST	5542	ORI	08/11/2014 09:56:37
2014-155077	08/11/2014	09:44	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 VAUTHIER	5536	NVW	08/11/2014 09:47:34
2014-155082	08/11/2014	09:51	ASSIST OTHER	3200 IH 45	5522	NIO	08/11/2014 09:53:38
2014-155087	08/11/2014	09:57	CODE	2513 LAKE PARK DR	5600	NIO	08/11/2014 10:03:12
2014-155089	08/11/2014	10:01	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 IH 45	5522	NCI	08/11/2014 10:10:48
2014-155091	08/11/2014	10:05	CODE	2122 LONE STAR	5600	UTL	08/11/2014 10:13:26

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-155093	08/11/2014	10:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 VAUTHIER	5536	NWW	08/11/2014 10:17:46
2014-155094	08/11/2014	10:11	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 IH 45	5522	NCI	08/11/2014 10:17:57
2014-155098	08/11/2014	10:14	CODE	2120 LONE STAR	5600	NIO	08/11/2014 10:31:58
2014-155108	08/11/2014	10:26	TRAFFIC	1800 DALIAN	5539	NWW	08/11/2014 10:29:59
2014-155111	08/11/2014	10:32	MISCELLANEOUS	1500 MUNICIPAL DR	5600	NIO	08/11/2014 10:35:44
2014-155114	08/11/2014	10:35	THEFT / LOST	101 FM 1765	5542	ORI	08/11/2014 11:46:55
2014-155115	08/11/2014	10:36	ASSAULT	1431 BAYOU RD	5542	ORI	08/11/2014 11:00:10
2014-155119	08/11/2014	10:37	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/11/2014 17:00:01
2014-155133	08/11/2014	11:03	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 FOREMAN	5549	NVW	08/11/2014 11:06:51
2014-155137	08/11/2014	11:06	CIVIL MATTER	407 OAK	5542	GOA	08/11/2014 11:20:11
2014-155143	08/11/2014	11:11	GENERAL	1800 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/11/2014 11:16:02
2014-155162	08/11/2014	11:36	TRAFFIC STOP	700 FM 1765	5549	NCI	08/11/2014 11:44:41
2014-155185	08/11/2014	12:26	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/11/2014 12:37:37
2014-155204	08/11/2014	12:59	MISCELLANEOUS	JP4	5536	NIO	08/11/2014 13:34:12
2014-155214	08/11/2014	13:17	CRIMINAL	909 CHESTNUT DR	5542	NIO	08/11/2014 14:00:30
2014-155231	08/11/2014	13:43	TRAFFIC STOP	100 FM 1765	5542	NVW	08/11/2014 13:48:11
2014-155237	08/11/2014	13:54	TRAFFIC STOP	10000 FM 1764	5549	NIO	08/11/2014 14:27:54
2014-155247	08/11/2014	14:10	HARASSMENT -	4817 LAWDALE	5536	NIO	08/11/2014 15:51:20
2014-155251	08/11/2014	14:18	TRAFFIC STOP	10000 FM 1764	5549	NCI	08/11/2014 14:27:33
2014-155267	08/11/2014	14:47	THEFT / LOST	118 ANITA	5539	ORI	08/11/2014 16:48:31
2014-155278	08/11/2014	15:07	TRAFFIC STOP	1232 SPRUCE/ROSS	5542	NCI	08/11/2014 15:14:37
2014-155282	08/11/2014	15:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	08/11/2014 15:23:41
2014-155286	08/11/2014	15:18	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	NWW	08/11/2014 15:26:38
2014-155300	08/11/2014	15:40	WELFARE	1314 MAIN	5542	UTL	08/11/2014 15:58:47
2014-155312	08/11/2014	16:04	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 MAIN	5536	NCI	08/11/2014 16:16:09
2014-155327	08/11/2014	16:39	DISTURBANCE	1115 VOLNEY	5536	NIO	08/11/2014 17:28:47
2014-155339	08/11/2014	17:05	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5510	NIO	08/11/2014 17:09:02
2014-155343	08/11/2014	17:23	CIVIL MATTER	118 ANITA	5536	CVL	08/11/2014 17:27:40
2014-155357	08/11/2014	18:06	ANIMAL	1000 FM 1764 RD	5548	NIO	08/11/2014 18:38:05
2014-155383	08/11/2014	18:59	BURGLARY OF	104 UNION	5537	ORI	08/11/2014 19:21:26
2014-155386	08/11/2014	19:09	TRAFFIC STOP	3300 TEXAS AV	5530	NCI	08/11/2014 19:17:47
2014-155387	08/11/2014	19:17	ANIMAL	410 AZALEA DR	5530	TOT	08/11/2014 19:55:43
2014-155394	08/11/2014	19:27	DISTURBANCE	118 ANITA	5537	SAS	08/11/2014 19:42:18
2014-155406	08/11/2014	19:40	DRUNK OR	811 FM 1765	5548	GOA	08/11/2014 19:55:08
2014-155409	08/11/2014	19:49	SUSPICIOUS	20 N SKIMMER	5548	GOA	08/11/2014 20:37:16
2014-155412	08/11/2014	19:51	WARRANT	1215 KIRSTEN	5548	AOW	08/11/2014 21:43:54
2014-155415	08/11/2014	19:54	DISTURBANCE	1237 CEDAR DR	5530	ARV	08/11/2014 20:30:03
2014-155426	08/11/2014	20:13	SUSPICIOUS	5104 FM 1765	5537	NIO	08/11/2014 20:29:53
2014-155443	08/11/2014	20:54	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5537	NVW	08/11/2014 20:57:36
2014-155447	08/11/2014	21:05	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/11/2014 21:20:57
2014-155454	08/11/2014	21:21	ANIMAL	1801 FM 1765	5530	NIO	08/11/2014 21:36:42
2014-155455	08/11/2014	21:22	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	08/11/2014 21:26:53
2014-155474	08/11/2014	22:09	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5515	ABS	08/11/2014 22:21:17
2014-155480	08/11/2014	22:18	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 WESTWARD AV	5537	NVW	08/11/2014 22:23:22
2014-155482	08/11/2014	22:23	WARRANT	1401 HWY 146 ST	5537	AOW	08/11/2014 23:17:04
2014-155489	08/11/2014	22:35	SUSPICIOUS	1500 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/11/2014 22:49:51
2014-155500	08/11/2014	22:48	DISTURBANCE	305 PLUM	5530	NIO	08/11/2014 23:13:33
2014-155529	08/11/2014	23:21	TRAFFIC STOP	HWY 146/ BANANA	5530	NVW	08/11/2014 23:24:02
2014-155535	08/11/2014	23:29	TRAFFIC STOP	200 ESTELLE CIR	5530	ARV	08/11/2014 23:56:07
2014-155567	08/12/2014	00:16	SUSPICIOUS	500 LAKE RD	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 00:20:05
2014-155569	08/12/2014	00:26	SUSPICIOUS	1833 DALIAN/BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 00:58:05
2014-155577	08/12/2014	00:55	TRAFFIC STOP	4328 IH 45	5548	NCI	08/12/2014 01:16:00
2014-155578	08/12/2014	00:56	SUSPICIOUS	2200 4TH AV	5515	NIO	08/12/2014 01:03:17
2014-155586	08/12/2014	01:06	DISTURBANCE	204-B ALBERT	5537	SAS	08/12/2014 01:20:55
2014-155592	08/12/2014	01:24	ASSIST OTHER	1525 MAIN	5530	NIO	08/12/2014 01:30:01

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-155593	08/12/2014	01:24	TRAFFIC STOP	4800 IH 45	5548	AOV	08/12/2014 01:57:13
2014-155598	08/12/2014	01:42	ASSIST OTHER	1525 MAIN	5515	NIO	08/12/2014 01:51:32
2014-155607	08/12/2014	02:36	SUSPICIOUS	300 STEWART	5537	AOW	08/12/2014 02:52:51
2014-155615	08/12/2014	02:57	SUSPICIOUS	2400 STONEWALL	5548	ARV	08/12/2014 03:49:34
2014-155618	08/12/2014	03:09	SUSPICIOUS	2430 MAIN	5530	UTL	08/12/2014 03:22:56
2014-155626	08/12/2014	03:30	TRAFFIC STOP	5202 FM 1765	5530	NCI	08/12/2014 03:38:17
2014-155631	08/12/2014	03:50	TRAFFIC STOP	400 LAKE RD	5530	AOW	08/12/2014 04:21:10
2014-155632	08/12/2014	04:01	ALARM	2600 IH 45	5515	ABS	08/12/2014 04:09:18
2014-155633	08/12/2014	04:19	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 04:57:54
2014-155637	08/12/2014	05:08	SUSPICIOUS	2321 MAIN	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 05:15:10
2014-155638	08/12/2014	05:09	LOUD MUSIC OR	1601 OAK	5515	NIO	08/12/2014 05:19:16
2014-155648	08/12/2014	05:53	HARASSMENT -	203 JOHNSON	5539	NFA	08/12/2014 06:25:46
2014-155660	08/12/2014	06:26	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NFA	08/12/2014 06:28:56
2014-155663	08/12/2014	06:29	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NFA	08/12/2014 06:48:06
2014-155689	08/12/2014	07:34	MISCELLANEOUS	1310 PRAIRIE ST, HOUSTON	5600	NIO	08/12/2014 13:04:04
2014-155710	08/12/2014	08:10	TRAFFIC STOP	2018 BAYOU RD	5539	NCI	08/12/2014 08:25:51
2014-155712	08/12/2014	08:13	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	08/12/2014 08:20:15
2014-155718	08/12/2014	08:26	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5536	NCI	08/12/2014 08:42:32
2014-155721	08/12/2014	08:28	WARRANT	6815 2ND ST	5549	AOW	08/12/2014 08:43:50
2014-155739	08/12/2014	09:12	TRAFFIC STOP	3500 IH 45	5536	NCI	08/12/2014 09:18:35
2014-155741	08/12/2014	09:16	TRAFFIC STOP	1916 MAIN	5539	ORI	08/12/2014 09:39:10
2014-155745	08/12/2014	09:24	BURGLARY OF	1220 CEDAR DR	5549	ORI	08/12/2014 10:06:58
2014-155755	08/12/2014	09:37	TRESPASSING	4905 FLEMING	5539	NIO	08/12/2014 10:36:27
2014-155790	08/12/2014	10:28	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	08/12/2014 10:36:12
2014-155791	08/12/2014	10:36	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 BAYOU RD	5539	NWW	08/12/2014 10:44:13
2014-155794	08/12/2014	10:40	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NWW	08/12/2014 10:46:22
2014-155798	08/12/2014	10:51	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5539	NCI	08/12/2014 11:16:16
2014-155800	08/12/2014	10:53	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5542	NIO	08/12/2014 11:36:17
2014-155807	08/12/2014	11:03	TRAFFIC STOP	2400 MAIN	5538	NVW	08/12/2014 11:05:06
2014-155810	08/12/2014	11:08	CIVIL MATTER	319 EDGAR AV	5539	CVL	08/12/2014 11:19:09
2014-155815	08/12/2014	11:19	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 CEDAR	5536	NVW	08/12/2014 11:22:28
2014-155827	08/12/2014	11:36	TRAFFIC STOP	4600 IH 45	5542	NCI	08/12/2014 11:44:35
2014-155833	08/12/2014	11:41	DISTURBANCE	319 EDGAR AV	5542	NIO	08/12/2014 12:07:01
2014-155848	08/12/2014	12:13	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NWW	08/12/2014 12:37:54
2014-155863	08/12/2014	12:35	BURGLARY OF	401 LAUREL	5549	ORI	08/12/2014 12:51:52
2014-155864	08/12/2014	12:38	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	08/12/2014 12:45:43
2014-155868	08/12/2014	12:54	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5536	NCI	08/12/2014 13:06:32
2014-155870	08/12/2014	13:04	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/12/2014 13:52:00
2014-155872	08/12/2014	13:06	CRIMINAL	702 GRAFTON	5542	ORI	08/12/2014 13:56:44
2014-155876	08/12/2014	13:10	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	08/12/2014 13:10:56
2014-155875	08/12/2014	13:11	DISTURBANCE	4533-7 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/12/2014 13:26:42
2014-155881	08/12/2014	13:25	TRAFFIC STOP	VAUTHIER	5536	NAO	08/12/2014 14:37:37
2014-155886	08/12/2014	13:51	WELFARE	622 WALNUT	5542	NIO	08/12/2014 14:20:21
2014-155891	08/12/2014	14:10	SUSPICIOUS	1627 LAUREL	5536	NIO	08/12/2014 14:23:06
2014-155896	08/12/2014	14:33	MISCELLANEOUS	1727-15 MAIN	5549	NIO	08/12/2014 15:14:55
2014-155899	08/12/2014	14:42	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/12/2014 20:13:54
2014-155922	08/12/2014	15:15	TRAFFIC STOP	1125 LAKE RD/CEDAR DR	5549	NVW	08/12/2014 15:26:01
2014-155924	08/12/2014	15:21	TRAFFIC STOP	300 LAKE RD	5536	NIO	08/12/2014 15:41:33
2014-155935	08/12/2014	15:31	WARRANT	9 9TH ST N	5549	AOW	08/12/2014 16:18:51
2014-155940	08/12/2014	15:36	TRAFFIC	3100 IH 45	5542	UTL	08/12/2014 16:11:15
2014-155950	08/12/2014	15:55	TRAFFIC STOP	308 ALBERT/KANSAS	5536	NCI	08/12/2014 16:34:26
2014-155972	08/12/2014	16:43	MINOR	631 CATALINA COVE LN	5542	ORI	08/12/2014 17:45:51
2014-155982	08/12/2014	16:52	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5549	ORI	08/12/2014 18:02:55
2014-155986	08/12/2014	17:12	WELFARE	1600-10 MAIN	5536	NIO	08/12/2014 17:32:00
2014-155988	08/12/2014	17:17	SUSPICIOUS	301 ALBERT	5510	NIO	08/12/2014 17:26:55

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-155997	08/12/2014	17:54	CIVIL MATTER	1211 PIRTLE	5530	TOT	08/12/2014 18:57:14
2014-156002	08/12/2014	18:03	CIVIL MATTER	408 WISTERIA	5548	NIO	08/12/2014 18:28:22
2014-156007	08/12/2014	18:15	JUVENILE	906 ORANGE	5548	GOA	08/12/2014 18:41:28
2014-156011	08/12/2014	18:20	TRAFFIC	2602 LAKE RD	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 18:46:01
2014-156013	08/12/2014	18:27	THEFT / LOST	2717-8 MAIN	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 18:39:02
2014-156014	08/12/2014	18:28	LOUD MUSIC OR	1110 VERONICA	5548	NIO	08/12/2014 18:49:56
2014-156016	08/12/2014	18:39	ANIMAL	1729 KANSAS	5537	GOA	08/12/2014 18:54:01
2014-156018	08/12/2014	18:47	RESIDENTIAL	2017 BAYOU RD	5548	NIO	08/12/2014 18:58:24
2014-156027	08/12/2014	19:04	TRAFFIC STOP	10027 FM 1764 RD	5537	NCI	08/12/2014 19:17:58
2014-156031	08/12/2014	19:21	CIVIL MATTER	416 PEAR	5548	NIO	08/12/2014 19:42:37
2014-156033	08/12/2014	19:27	BUSINESS	14065 DELANEY RD	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 19:39:09
2014-156035	08/12/2014	19:31	BUSINESS	4525 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 19:33:54
2014-156047	08/12/2014	20:23	TRAFFIC STOP	30 BROWN DR	5530	NVW	08/12/2014 20:28:17
2014-156049	08/12/2014	20:24	MISCELLANEOUS	836 HOWELL AV	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 20:24:41
2014-156054	08/12/2014	20:28	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 20:37:22
2014-156056	08/12/2014	20:30	SUSPICIOUS	2611 MAGNOLIA DR	5548	NFA	08/12/2014 20:41:09
2014-156055	08/12/2014	20:30	TRAFFIC STOP	3902 FM 1765	5530	NVW	08/12/2014 20:36:14
2014-156057	08/12/2014	20:39	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 20:45:43
2014-156063	08/12/2014	20:43	SHOTS FIRED	2600 LAKE RD	5530	NIO	08/12/2014 20:53:43
2014-156074	08/12/2014	20:55	TRAFFIC STOP	2400 CORBETT	5530	NIO	08/12/2014 20:55:33
2014-156083	08/12/2014	21:18	TRAFFIC STOP	1240 HOLLY/HOWELL AV	5548	AOW	08/12/2014 21:37:31
2014-156092	08/12/2014	21:41	TRAFFIC STOP	1120 LAKE RD	5530	ARV	08/12/2014 22:14:26
2014-156129	08/12/2014	22:41	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5537	ABS	08/12/2014 23:03:48
2014-156127	08/12/2014	22:43	MISCELLANEOUS	2334 VAUTHIER	5537	NIO	08/12/2014 22:48:49
2014-156136	08/12/2014	22:51	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 PETROLEUM	5548	AOW	08/12/2014 23:33:32
2014-156153	08/12/2014	23:38	TRAFFIC STOP	3500 IH 45	5548	NWW	08/12/2014 23:47:33
2014-156161	08/12/2014	23:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 MAIN	5548	AOV	08/13/2014 00:19:47
2014-156182	08/13/2014	00:27	ALARM	10527 FM 1764 RD	5537	ABS	08/13/2014 00:39:04
2014-156186	08/13/2014	00:32	DISTURBANCE	1825-10 BAYOU RD	5548	AOV	08/13/2014 00:55:21
2014-156209	08/13/2014	01:06	DISTURBANCE	5201 IH 45	5537	SAS	08/13/2014 01:30:13
2014-156238	08/13/2014	02:23	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 MAIN	5548	NWW	08/13/2014 02:35:13
2014-156246	08/13/2014	02:47	TRAFFIC STOP	2001 FM 1765	5548	ARV	08/13/2014 03:20:37
2014-156257	08/13/2014	03:29	TRAFFIC STOP	5202 FM 1765	5548	NCI	08/13/2014 03:48:46
2014-156256	08/13/2014	03:33	SUSPICIOUS	4200 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/13/2014 03:41:01
2014-156274	08/13/2014	05:50	ALARM	120 ANITA	5540	ABS	08/13/2014 06:21:44
2014-156275	08/13/2014	05:57	SUSPICIOUS	301 DELANEY RD	5538	UTL	08/13/2014 06:24:02
2014-156281	08/13/2014	06:17	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	08/13/2014 06:24:13
2014-156316	08/13/2014	07:32	THEFT / LOST	1128 2ND ST	5540	UTL	08/13/2014 09:12:24
2014-156340	08/13/2014	08:05	THEFT / LOST	100 LAKE RD	5538	ORI	08/13/2014 09:45:27
2014-156344	08/13/2014	08:16	SUPPLEMENTAL	2418 JACKSON	5540	NIO	08/13/2014 08:54:33
2014-156341	08/13/2014	08:18	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/13/2014 08:10:16
2014-156358	08/13/2014	08:42	THEFT / LOST	233 BEATRICE	5540	ORI	08/13/2014 09:23:29
2014-156397	08/13/2014	10:04	THEFT / LOST	6500 IH45	5538	NCI	08/13/2014 10:34:03
2014-156412	08/13/2014	10:22	SHOTS FIRED	918 CHESTNUT DR	5511	NIO	08/13/2014 10:35:51
2014-156430	08/13/2014	10:37	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5600	AOW	08/13/2014 12:16:27
2014-156432	08/13/2014	10:41	SUPPLEMENTAL	1220 CEDAR DR	5549	NIO	08/13/2014 10:54:19
2014-156439	08/13/2014	10:52	ATTEMPT TO	318 HOLMAN	5540	GOA	08/13/2014 11:23:59
2014-156451	08/13/2014	11:13	CIVIL MATTER	1505 GOLIAD	5538	CVL	08/13/2014 11:40:00
2014-156456	08/13/2014	11:20	SUPPLEMENTAL	1004 W CAMP CIR	5540	NIO	08/13/2014 12:10:00
2014-156474	08/13/2014	12:05	NARCOTICS	10430 FM 1764 RD/AVE A	5514	NIO	08/13/2014 12:08:19
2014-156482	08/13/2014	12:16	CODE	1015 HOLLY	5600	NCI	08/13/2014 12:30:41
2014-156494	08/13/2014	12:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 BAYOU RD	5540	NCI	08/13/2014 12:37:03
2014-156495	08/13/2014	12:32	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/13/2014 13:50:35
2014-156517	08/13/2014	13:06	TRAFFIC STOP	1687 GULF FWY	5538	NCI	08/13/2014 13:15:29
2014-156522	08/13/2014	13:14	TRAFFIC STOP	800 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/13/2014 13:23:42

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-156545	08/13/2014	13:49	TRAFFIC STOP	720 MAIN	5540	NCI	08/13/2014 13:55:42
2014-156552	08/13/2014	13:52	WARRANT	6201 IH 45 N	5600	AOW	08/13/2014 14:24:37
2014-156561	08/13/2014	14:12	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/13/2014 14:19:09
2014-156565	08/13/2014	14:19	SUSPICIOUS	6410 IH 45	5538	NCI	08/13/2014 15:04:04
2014-156569	08/13/2014	14:21	CHILD CUSTODY	1505 GOLIAD	5540	CVL	08/13/2014 14:46:45
2014-156589	08/13/2014	14:58	WELFARE	1336 MONTGOMERY	5540	TOT	08/13/2014 15:36:27
2014-156590	08/13/2014	14:59	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/13/2014 16:55:24
2014-156593	08/13/2014	15:09	RESIDENTIAL	917 LAUREL	5540	NIO	08/13/2014 15:12:36
2014-156602	08/13/2014	15:29	DISTURBANCE	707-7 FM 1765	5540	ORI	08/13/2014 16:13:14
2014-156642	08/13/2014	16:58	SUSPICIOUS	1108 1ST ST	5511	NIO	08/13/2014 18:15:32
2014-156652	08/13/2014	17:22	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5540	NIO	08/13/2014 17:24:20
2014-156668	08/13/2014	17:56	PRISONER	402 HWY 146	5547	NIO	08/13/2014 18:30:21
2014-156674	08/13/2014	18:18	SUSPICIOUS	2813 PATRICIA	5533	NIO	08/13/2014 18:47:22
2014-156688	08/13/2014	18:41	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5533	ARV	08/13/2014 19:28:20
2014-156707	08/13/2014	19:13	BURGLARY OF	2413 PECOS	5533	ORI	08/13/2014 20:15:05
2014-156731	08/13/2014	19:47	SUPPLEMENTAL	100 LAKE RD	5547	NIO	08/13/2014 20:06:22
2014-156745	08/13/2014	20:18	CODE	1704 W CROCKETT DR	5517	NIO	08/13/2014 20:28:10
2014-156746	08/13/2014	20:20	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	08/13/2014 20:43:34
2014-156756	08/13/2014	20:43	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	08/13/2014 21:01:24
2014-156758	08/13/2014	20:49	TRAFFIC STOP	734 ROSEDALE/CEDAR DR	5547	NCI	08/13/2014 20:56:37
2014-156798	08/13/2014	21:55	ANIMAL	1417 BEYRIS	5547	NIO	08/13/2014 22:59:06
2014-156835	08/13/2014	23:07	SUICIDE	2314 OAKLAWN DR	5533	GOA	08/13/2014 23:53:43
2014-156838	08/13/2014	23:14	DISTURBANCE	1727-55 MAIN	5547	NIO	08/13/2014 23:23:39
2014-156850	08/13/2014	23:33	SUSPICIOUS	2909 JOHN DR	5547	ORI	08/13/2014 23:54:38
2014-156869	08/14/2014	00:15	TRAFFIC STOP	2402 FM 1765	5533	ARV	08/14/2014 01:03:38
2014-156872	08/14/2014	00:23	ALARM	10527 FM 1764 RD	5517	NIO	08/14/2014 00:46:49
2014-156883	08/14/2014	00:46	TRAFFIC STOP	IH 45 S/FM 519	5547	NWW	08/14/2014 00:52:54
2014-156907	08/14/2014	01:42	ALARM	606 BLUEBONNET	5547	ABS	08/14/2014 01:45:42
2014-156933	08/14/2014	02:49	TRAFFIC	6599 GULF FWY	5533	TOT	08/14/2014 02:54:36
2014-156944	08/14/2014	03:09	TRAFFIC STOP	2400 FM 1765 RD	5547	NCI	08/14/2014 03:17:37
2014-156958	08/14/2014	04:12	ALARM	407 OAK	5547	ABS	08/14/2014 04:20:51
2014-156965	08/14/2014	04:52	SUSPICIOUS	1205 LAMAR DR	5533	NIO	08/14/2014 05:02:08
2014-156968	08/14/2014	05:11	ASSIST OTHER	6204 FM 1765	5533	NIO	08/14/2014 05:28:26
2014-156977	08/14/2014	06:26	WELFARE	2807 FANNIN	5538	NIO	08/14/2014 07:04:52
2014-156991	08/14/2014	06:52	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/14/2014 06:52:43
2014-156994	08/14/2014	06:54	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/14/2014 07:00:22
2014-156996	08/14/2014	07:02	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	08/14/2014 07:11:17
2014-157001	08/14/2014	07:17	BURGLARY OF	2903 CEDAR DR	5538	ORI	08/14/2014 07:39:07
2014-157003	08/14/2014	07:20	RESIDENTIAL	710 SALTGRASS POINT BLVD	5531	NIO	08/14/2014 07:23:53
2014-157011	08/14/2014	07:35	BUSINESS	6410 GULF FWY	5531	NIO	08/14/2014 07:36:05
2014-157014	08/14/2014	07:38	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/14/2014 07:43:30
2014-157018	08/14/2014	07:55	ASSIST OTHER	2804 ROSALEE	5538	NIO	08/14/2014 08:20:54
2014-157026	08/14/2014	08:11	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/14/2014 08:32:43
2014-157029	08/14/2014	08:19	BURGLARY OF	3003-B TAYLOR	5538	NIO	08/14/2014 08:48:03
2014-157060	08/14/2014	08:59	ALARM	2511 MEADOW LN	5549	ABS	08/14/2014 09:13:12
2014-157070	08/14/2014	09:26	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/14/2014 09:33:46
2014-157073	08/14/2014	09:28	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 FM 1764 RD	5531	NCI	08/14/2014 09:33:41
2014-157077	08/14/2014	09:31	CODE	1001 PIRTLE	5600	NIO	08/14/2014 09:59:02
2014-157086	08/14/2014	09:53	CIVIL MATTER	5300 FM 2004 RD	5531	CVL	08/14/2014 10:28:05
2014-157093	08/14/2014	10:03	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/14/2014 12:27:10
2014-157106	08/14/2014	10:31	BUSINESS	316 DELANEY RD	5531	NIO	08/14/2014 10:37:48
2014-157111	08/14/2014	10:39	TRAFFIC STOP	900 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/14/2014 10:45:19
2014-157113	08/14/2014	10:41	TRAFFIC STOP	100 OAK	5549	NIO	08/14/2014 10:51:14
2014-157120	08/14/2014	11:01	BUSINESS	1801 FM 1765	5549	NIO	08/14/2014 11:09:26
2014-157133	08/14/2014	11:24	HARASSMENT -	1801 POSSUM TROT	5549	NIO	08/14/2014 11:48:53

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-157138	08/14/2014	11:32	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	08/14/2014 12:29:54
2014-157148	08/14/2014	11:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1140 1ST ST/LAUREL	5549	NVW	08/14/2014 12:11:33
2014-157167	08/14/2014	12:20	GENERAL	431 BAYOU RD	5531	NIO	08/14/2014 12:38:27
2014-157176	08/14/2014	12:37	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/14/2014 16:51:24
2014-157181	08/14/2014	12:44	TRAFFIC STOP	2201 CLARK DR	5531	NCI	08/14/2014 12:54:51
2014-157182	08/14/2014	12:46	TRAFFIC STOP	500 FM 1765 RD	5549	NCI	08/14/2014 13:26:43
2014-157186	08/14/2014	12:47	TRAFFIC STOP	800 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/14/2014 12:54:09
2014-157190	08/14/2014	12:57	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 VAUTHIER	5531	NCI	08/14/2014 13:03:57
2014-157198	08/14/2014	13:06	TRAFFIC STOP	2293 DUROUX RD	5531	NCI	08/14/2014 13:15:03
2014-157210	08/14/2014	13:16	TRAFFIC	2000 IH 45	5531	UTL	08/14/2014 13:19:42
2014-157215	08/14/2014	13:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 BAYOU RD	5540	NCI	08/14/2014 13:54:18
2014-157231	08/14/2014	13:59	TRAFFIC STOP	4120 MAIN	5531	NCI	08/14/2014 14:06:24
2014-157230	08/14/2014	13:59	THREATS ALL	1727-15 MAIN	5549	NIO	08/14/2014 16:39:35
2014-157243	08/14/2014	14:23	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	08/14/2014 14:47:59
2014-157245	08/14/2014	14:26	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	08/14/2014 16:17:20
2014-157265	08/14/2014	14:46	RECOVERED OR	431 BAYOU RD	5540	ORI	08/14/2014 15:46:31
2014-157278	08/14/2014	15:07	GENERAL	8 RICHARDS CT	5549	NIO	08/14/2014 16:22:24
2014-157297	08/14/2014	15:44	SUPPLEMENTAL	2318 ROSALEE	5540	NIO	08/14/2014 16:17:34
2014-157326	08/14/2014	16:39	THREATS ALL	1727 MAIN	5549	NIO	08/14/2014 16:45:57
2014-157328	08/14/2014	16:45	RESIDENTIAL	2402 PERTHUIS DR	5531	NIO	08/14/2014 16:46:40
2014-157331	08/14/2014	16:51	TRAFFIC STOP	3238 MAIN	5531	NCI	08/14/2014 16:57:59
2014-157330	08/14/2014	16:52	RESIDENTIAL	917 LAUREL	5540	NIO	08/14/2014 16:52:23
2014-157334	08/14/2014	16:53	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	08/14/2014 16:59:08
2014-157336	08/14/2014	16:54	HARASSMENT -	3002 MELODY DR	5531	ORI	08/14/2014 17:39:49
2014-157348	08/14/2014	17:17	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5540	NIO	08/14/2014 17:21:13
2014-157359	08/14/2014	17:47	ANIMAL	2612 LAKE PARK DR	5532	NIO	08/14/2014 18:58:53
2014-157376	08/14/2014	18:26	HARASSMENT -	525 LAUREL	5547	NIO	08/14/2014 19:07:02
2014-157383	08/14/2014	18:33	WELFARE	3114 MCKINNEY	5532	NIO	08/14/2014 19:17:57
2014-157407	08/14/2014	19:09	CIVIL MATTER	606 BLUEBONNET	5532	NIO	08/14/2014 20:57:31
2014-157449	08/14/2014	20:10	FSGI ACCIDENT	2422 FLORENCE	5532	ARI	08/14/2014 20:47:37
2014-157462	08/14/2014	20:33	ALARM	1000-B FM 1764	5517	NIO	08/14/2014 20:41:09
2014-157464	08/14/2014	20:36	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5547	NIO	08/14/2014 20:58:40
2014-157479	08/14/2014	20:49	UNAUTH USE OF	1833 MAIN/BAYOU RD	5532	ORI	08/14/2014 22:05:56
2014-157481	08/14/2014	20:54	TRAFFIC STOP	300 WESTWARD AV	5517	NIO	08/14/2014 20:56:23
2014-157484	08/14/2014	20:59	DISTURBANCE	2422 FLORENCE	5547	NIO	08/14/2014 21:08:35
2014-157494	08/14/2014	21:24	UNDESIRABLE	2910 ROSADELE	5547	NIO	08/14/2014 21:33:50
2014-157503	08/14/2014	21:34	UNDESIRABLE	810-22 1ST ST	5517	NIO	08/14/2014 21:51:09
2014-157512	08/14/2014	22:05	SUSPICIOUS	2200 MARTIN LUTHER KING	5547	NIO	08/14/2014 22:21:08
2014-157516	08/14/2014	22:11	TRAFFIC STOP	2200 MARTIN LUTHER KING BLVD	5547	NVW	08/14/2014 22:20:40
2014-157525	08/14/2014	22:27	RESIDENTIAL	239 BEATRICE	5547	NIO	08/14/2014 23:06:42
2014-157527	08/14/2014	22:29	UNDESIRABLE	1012 LINDEN	5547	NIO	08/14/2014 22:42:47
2014-157528	08/14/2014	22:31	HARASSMENT -	718 ROSEDALE	5547	NIO	08/14/2014 22:56:11
2014-157553	08/14/2014	23:16	DRUNK OR	12000 DELANEY RD	5547	UTL	08/14/2014 23:30:14
2014-157573	08/14/2014	23:44	SUSPICIOUS	2712 FANNIN	5532	NIO	08/14/2014 23:56:39
2014-157596	08/15/2014	00:26	ALARM	10527 FM 1764 RD	5532	NAO	08/15/2014 00:40:26
2014-157604	08/15/2014	00:46	TRAFFIC STOP	100-BLK DELANEY RD	5547	NCI	08/15/2014 00:55:45
2014-157609	08/15/2014	00:56	SUSPICIOUS	2336 FRANKLIN	5532	NIO	08/15/2014 01:09:05
2014-157634	08/15/2014	01:47	CIVIL MATTER	500 HONEYSUCKLE	5547	NIO	08/15/2014 02:09:19
2014-157650	08/15/2014	02:14	TRAFFIC STOP	100 CIRCLE DR/FM 1765	5547	AOW	08/15/2014 03:14:36
2014-157652	08/15/2014	02:17	RESIDENTIAL	PAINTED MEADOWS	5517	NIO	08/15/2014 02:43:48
2014-157661	08/15/2014	02:39	MINOR	601 DELANEY RD	5532	NIO	08/15/2014 03:38:15
2014-157721	08/15/2014	06:40	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	08/15/2014 06:50:52
2014-157724	08/15/2014	06:51	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	08/15/2014 06:56:56
2014-157723	08/15/2014	06:53	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	08/15/2014 06:56:10
2014-157726	08/15/2014	07:00	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 FAIRWOOD RD	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 07:08:50

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-157728	08/15/2014	07:03	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 MAIN	5536	NWW	08/15/2014 07:08:56
2014-157739	08/15/2014	07:31	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 IH 45	5522	NVW	08/15/2014 07:34:40
2014-157742	08/15/2014	07:37	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 IH 45	5536	NCI	08/15/2014 07:46:14
2014-157746	08/15/2014	07:41	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 FAIRWOOD RD	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 07:50:23
2014-157750	08/15/2014	07:49	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/15/2014 10:23:59
2014-157753	08/15/2014	07:53	WELFARE	1005 FM 1764	5542	UTL	08/15/2014 08:08:50
2014-157765	08/15/2014	08:28	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 IH 45	5549	NCI	08/15/2014 08:38:47
2014-157767	08/15/2014	08:32	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 08:42:28
2014-157769	08/15/2014	08:40	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 IH 45	5536	NCI	08/15/2014 08:49:13
2014-157775	08/15/2014	08:42	TRAFFIC STOP	500 IH 45 S FEEDER	5549	NCI	08/15/2014 08:52:38
2014-157776	08/15/2014	08:44	SUPPLEMENTAL	2422 FLORENCE	5549	NIO	08/15/2014 09:27:03
2014-157779	08/15/2014	08:52	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 08:58:09
2014-157781	08/15/2014	09:10	TRAFFIC STOP	300 MAIN	5536	NCI	08/15/2014 09:21:26
2014-157787	08/15/2014	09:19	THEFT / LOST	5721 FM 2004	5549	ORI	08/15/2014 10:03:20
2014-157789	08/15/2014	09:33	RESIDENTIAL	2701 MEADOW LN	5542	NIO	08/15/2014 09:36:06
2014-157795	08/15/2014	09:49	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	08/15/2014 09:51:50
2014-157798	08/15/2014	09:54	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 BELLVIEW	5536	NCI	08/15/2014 10:01:11
2014-157805	08/15/2014	09:56	ANIMAL	6410 IH 45	5549	NIO	08/15/2014 10:25:11
2014-157813	08/15/2014	10:24	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/15/2014 12:45:00
2014-157818	08/15/2014	10:24	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 VAUTHIER	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 10:33:36
2014-157831	08/15/2014	10:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	08/15/2014 10:56:33
2014-157846	08/15/2014	11:12	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 11:20:45
2014-157845	08/15/2014	11:15	TRAFFIC STOP	9 CLOVER BEND	5536	NCI	08/15/2014 11:22:50
2014-157847	08/15/2014	11:16	ABANDONED	1727 MAIN	5542	NIO	08/15/2014 11:37:03
2014-157852	08/15/2014	11:43	OPEN DOOR	LAKE @ BOSS	5536	NIO	08/15/2014 11:48:36
2014-157870	08/15/2014	12:43	SEX CRIME	431 BAYOU RD	5549	ORI	08/15/2014 12:43:45
2014-157872	08/15/2014	12:45	ASSIST CITIZEN	707 LILAC/1ST ST	5549	NIO	08/15/2014 12:54:11
2014-157869	08/15/2014	12:45	WARRANT	4100 LIGGIO ST	5600	AOW	08/15/2014 16:20:28
2014-157886	08/15/2014	13:16	TRESPASSING	13 RICHARDS CT	5542	GOA	08/15/2014 14:08:34
2014-157898	08/15/2014	13:53	FRAUD -	431 BAYOU RD	5536	ORI	08/15/2014 14:25:18
2014-157903	08/15/2014	14:13	TRAFFIC STOP	400 GRAFTON	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 14:23:05
2014-157930	08/15/2014	15:23	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 15:32:44
2014-157933	08/15/2014	15:28	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5549	ORI	08/15/2014 16:08:48
2014-157936	08/15/2014	15:33	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 15:48:05
2014-157944	08/15/2014	15:45	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NWW	08/15/2014 15:55:37
2014-157948	08/15/2014	15:48	JUVENILE	2512 JACKSON	5542	ORI	08/15/2014 16:15:36
2014-157954	08/15/2014	16:03	ALARM	315 ELAINE	5536	ABS	08/15/2014 16:23:08
2014-157974	08/15/2014	16:31	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5510	NIO	08/15/2014 17:00:26
2014-157981	08/15/2014	16:44	MENTAL HEALTH	1018-15 HOLLY	5536	NIO	08/15/2014 17:04:47
2014-157997	08/15/2014	16:57	FRAUD -	100 HWY 3	5536	ORI	08/15/2014 17:11:26
2014-158003	08/15/2014	17:10	SUSPICIOUS	CEDAR STORE	5542	NIO	08/15/2014 17:24:39
2014-158011	08/15/2014	17:30	ANIMAL	2119 OAK	5536	NIO	08/15/2014 17:52:07
2014-158034	08/15/2014	18:21	UNDESIRABLE	4106 MAIN	5530	SAS	08/15/2014 19:07:27
2014-158035	08/15/2014	18:27	CIVIL MATTER	2002 OAKLAWN DR	5537	CVL	08/15/2014 18:37:56
2014-158046	08/15/2014	18:42	ASSIST OTHER	2411 FLORENCE	5548	UTL	08/15/2014 19:17:26
2014-158049	08/15/2014	18:49	ASSIST OTHER	2727 3RD AV	5537	UTL	08/15/2014 19:06:22
2014-158057	08/15/2014	19:05	DISTURBANCE	238 WINDING	5537	NIO	08/15/2014 19:24:20
2014-158066	08/15/2014	19:25	TRAFFIC STOP	4500 IH 45	5548	NWW	08/15/2014 19:36:04
2014-158075	08/15/2014	19:36	HARASSMENT -	1025 MAPLE	5537	ORI	08/15/2014 20:25:21
2014-158090	08/15/2014	20:01	ANIMAL	1911 LITTLE	5548	NIO	08/15/2014 20:14:36
2014-158099	08/15/2014	20:13	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/15/2014 20:20:06
2014-158109	08/15/2014	20:26	TRAFFIC STOP	1913 MAIN	5530	NVW	08/15/2014 20:30:40
2014-158112	08/15/2014	20:29	TRAFFIC	1700 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/15/2014 20:39:00
2014-158119	08/15/2014	20:39	SUSPICIOUS	2416 CHARITY	5530	NIO	08/15/2014 21:32:15
2014-158127	08/15/2014	20:57	BURGLARY OF	300 VAUTHIER	5548	ORI	08/15/2014 21:34:15

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-158135	08/15/2014	21:06	ANIMAL	3130 STEVEROY	5548	TOT	08/15/2014 22:00:24
2014-158148	08/15/2014	21:20	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5530	ORI	08/15/2014 21:54:40
2014-158140	08/15/2014	21:21	TRAFFIC	600 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/15/2014 21:38:20
2014-158160	08/15/2014	21:33	THEFT / LOST	410 HONEYSUCKLE	5537	NIO	08/15/2014 22:04:59
2014-158188	08/15/2014	22:01	HARASSMENT -	3 CLOVER BEND	5530	NIO	08/15/2014 23:08:03
2014-158191	08/15/2014	22:14	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/15/2014 22:29:08
2014-158204	08/15/2014	22:22	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5537	NIO	08/15/2014 22:35:02
2014-158240	08/15/2014	23:10	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 LAKE RD	5548	NVW	08/15/2014 23:24:42
2014-158247	08/15/2014	23:21	TRAFFIC STOP	100 BAYOU RD	5548	NCI	08/15/2014 23:35:47
2014-158268	08/15/2014	23:51	SUSPICIOUS	1835 ROSALEE/LAKE RD	5548	AOW	08/16/2014 00:10:04
2014-158278	08/16/2014	00:18	TRAFFIC STOP	902 OAK	5537	NVW	08/16/2014 00:23:00
2014-158288	08/16/2014	00:37	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A	5530	NIO	08/16/2014 00:43:31
2014-158291	08/16/2014	00:47	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/16/2014 00:54:03
2014-158298	08/16/2014	00:54	TRAFFIC STOP	5202 FM 1765	5530	AOV	08/16/2014 01:20:55
2014-158308	08/16/2014	01:09	ALARM	515-3 FM 1765	5537	ABS	08/16/2014 01:25:35
2014-158306	08/16/2014	01:16	RESIDENTIAL	1727 MAIN	5537	NIO	08/16/2014 01:18:37
2014-158341	08/16/2014	02:12	ASSIST OTHER	100 ALBERT	5537	NIO	08/16/2014 02:15:37
2014-158342	08/16/2014	02:13	ALARM	404 LAUREL	5537	ABS	08/16/2014 02:26:51
2014-158346	08/16/2014	02:16	TRAFFIC STOP	400 LAKE RD	5530	NVW	08/16/2014 02:26:04
2014-158353	08/16/2014	02:24	SUSPICIOUS	2434 CEDAR DR	5530	NIO	08/16/2014 02:33:05
2014-158366	08/16/2014	02:45	TRAFFIC STOP	3800 FM 1765	5548	AOV	08/16/2014 03:27:17
2014-158370	08/16/2014	02:50	DUP	1 IH 45	5530	ORI	08/16/2014 03:30:28
2014-158385	08/16/2014	03:55	SUSPICIOUS	600 CEDAR DR	5537	ARV	08/16/2014 04:12:18
2014-158397	08/16/2014	04:33	DISTURBANCE	2601 MAGNOLIA DR	5548	ORI	08/16/2014 05:14:43
2014-158412	08/16/2014	05:13	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	08/16/2014 05:34:24
2014-158420	08/16/2014	06:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/16/2014 06:23:23
2014-158421	08/16/2014	06:23	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	08/16/2014 06:26:55
2014-158433	08/16/2014	06:53	SUSPICIOUS	2434 CEDAR DR	5536	NIO	08/16/2014 06:56:47
2014-158435	08/16/2014	07:05	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ROSS	5536	NCI	08/16/2014 07:12:55
2014-158440	08/16/2014	07:12	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ROSS	5542	NWW	08/16/2014 07:25:00
2014-158452	08/16/2014	07:49	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ROSS	5536	NWW	08/16/2014 07:55:27
2014-158458	08/16/2014	07:58	TRAFFIC STOP	200 ROSS	5536	AOV	08/16/2014 08:17:42
2014-158470	08/16/2014	08:27	ALARM	3922 MCKINNEY EXT	5542	ABS	08/16/2014 08:50:59
2014-158477	08/16/2014	08:35	SUSPICIOUS	4400 LAZY LN	5536	NIO	08/16/2014 08:57:38
2014-158485	08/16/2014	08:54	BURGLARY OF	2317-14 CEDAR DR	5536	ORI	08/16/2014 09:30:59
2014-158484	08/16/2014	09:00	SUPPLEMENTAL	720 HWY 3	5536	NIO	08/16/2014 09:05:11
2014-158488	08/16/2014	09:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	602 CEDAR DR	5536	NIO	08/16/2014 09:13:01
2014-158495	08/16/2014	09:20	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ROSS	5542	NWW	08/16/2014 09:35:51
2014-158501	08/16/2014	09:41	TRAFFIC STOP	300 ROSS	5536	NWW	08/16/2014 09:48:50
2014-158508	08/16/2014	09:52	TRAFFIC STOP	400 ROSS	5542	NWW	08/16/2014 10:06:05
2014-158520	08/16/2014	10:23	TRAFFIC STOP	329 FM 1765/ROSS	5542	NWW	08/16/2014 10:34:20
2014-158523	08/16/2014	10:27	DISTURBANCE	2726 MAGNOLIA DR	5536	ARV	08/16/2014 13:03:17
2014-158546	08/16/2014	11:13	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5542	NIO	08/16/2014 13:00:18
2014-158602	08/16/2014	12:47	CIVIL MATTER	2807 FANNIN	5536	NIO	08/16/2014 13:39:08
2014-158641	08/16/2014	13:53	FSGI ACCIDENT	2600 FM 1764	5535	ORI	08/16/2014 14:23:02
2014-158650	08/16/2014	14:25	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5542	NCI	08/16/2014 14:33:49
2014-158655	08/16/2014	14:26	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	08/16/2014 14:38:34
2014-158657	08/16/2014	14:36	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5542	NWW	08/16/2014 14:41:55
2014-158663	08/16/2014	14:45	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5542	NWW	08/16/2014 14:52:48
2014-158669	08/16/2014	14:52	CRIMINAL	3130 VIRGINIA	5542	NIO	08/16/2014 15:54:02
2014-158673	08/16/2014	14:57	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5542	ORI	08/16/2014 15:34:51
2014-158668	08/16/2014	14:59	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5542	NWW	08/16/2014 15:05:08
2014-158774	08/16/2014	17:47	CIVIL MATTER	720 HWY 3	5530	ORI	08/16/2014 18:14:09
2014-158782	08/16/2014	18:00	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 LAYMAN	5548	NCI	08/16/2014 18:07:10
2014-158806	08/16/2014	18:27	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	08/16/2014 18:43:39

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-158827	08/16/2014	18:55	CRIMINAL	1120 DOLRECE	5530	ORI	08/16/2014 19:22:16
2014-158850	08/16/2014	19:22	SUPPLEMENTAL	2726 MAGNOLIA DR	5515	NIO	08/16/2014 19:25:39
2014-158852	08/16/2014	19:25	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/16/2014 20:11:05
2014-158860	08/16/2014	19:38	STRANDED	1132 BAYOU RD/CEDAR DR	5537	NCA	08/16/2014 19:57:58
2014-158863	08/16/2014	19:42	ANIMAL	5 DOWLING CIR	5537	GOA	08/16/2014 20:06:24
2014-158866	08/16/2014	19:56	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	08/16/2014 20:33:12
2014-158867	08/16/2014	19:56	MENTAL HEALTH	322 ELAINE	5530	NIO	08/16/2014 20:30:34
2014-158872	08/16/2014	20:04	ASSIST CITIZEN	900 ROSS	5537	NIO	08/16/2014 20:14:00
2014-158875	08/16/2014	20:14	ANIMAL	1311 LAMAR DR	5537	UTL	08/16/2014 21:26:53
2014-158877	08/16/2014	20:20	SUICIDE	431 BAYOU RD	5537	ORI	08/16/2014 21:20:32
2014-158889	08/16/2014	20:35	WELFARE	1000 FM 1764 RD	5548	GOA	08/16/2014 20:54:11
2014-158896	08/16/2014	20:47	STRANDED	1000 FM 1764 RD	5548	NIO	08/16/2014 20:48:35
2014-158903	08/16/2014	20:56	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NIO	08/16/2014 21:00:20
2014-158905	08/16/2014	21:07	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/16/2014 21:16:13
2014-158910	08/16/2014	21:16	ANIMAL	1908 LITTLE	5537	SAS	08/16/2014 21:42:21
2014-158940	08/16/2014	22:04	BURGLARY OF	2005 MAGNOLIA DR	5537	ORI	08/16/2014 22:47:35
2014-158936	08/16/2014	22:05	TRAFFIC STOP	439 BAYOU RD	5530	AOV	08/16/2014 22:22:35
2014-158942	08/16/2014	22:07	SUSPICIOUS	1816 ROSALEE	5548	NIO	08/16/2014 22:31:03
2014-158957	08/16/2014	22:21	SUSPICIOUS	925 FM 1765	5530	UTL	08/16/2014 22:35:35
2014-158968	08/16/2014	22:43	LOUD MUSIC OR	700 SPOONBILL LN	5548	UTL	08/16/2014 23:04:35
2014-158970	08/16/2014	22:45	ALARM	404 LAUREL	5515	ABS	08/16/2014 22:51:27
2014-158976	08/16/2014	23:05	SUSPICIOUS	818 SANDCRAB LN	5530	UTL	08/16/2014 23:49:11
2014-159008	08/17/2014	00:13	TRAFFIC STOP	1132 BAYOU RD/CEDAR DR	5537	AOV	08/17/2014 00:59:51
2014-159010	08/17/2014	00:15	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A ST	5548	NIO	08/17/2014 00:25:35
2014-159013	08/17/2014	00:20	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/17/2014 00:33:36
2014-159026	08/17/2014	00:44	MENTAL HEALTH	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/17/2014 00:49:32
2014-159028	08/17/2014	00:52	SUSPICIOUS	331 ELAINE/ROSS	5530	UTL	08/17/2014 01:11:39
2014-159029	08/17/2014	00:52	SUSPICIOUS	600 DELANEY RD	5548	NIO	08/17/2014 01:06:48
2014-159037	08/17/2014	01:11	TRAFFIC STOP	300 BAYOU RD	5530	NCI	08/17/2014 01:24:54
2014-159043	08/17/2014	01:17	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 WESTWARD AV	5548	NCI	08/17/2014 01:40:31
2014-159049	08/17/2014	01:29	ASSIST OTHER	6106 FM 1765	5530	NIO	08/17/2014 01:43:00
2014-159058	08/17/2014	01:41	MAJOR	500 FM 1765	5530	NIO	08/17/2014 01:51:32
2014-159059	08/17/2014	01:42	TRAFFIC	IH 45	5548	NIO	08/17/2014 01:45:02
2014-159063	08/17/2014	01:44	DUP	601 FM 1765	5548	ORI	08/17/2014 03:11:46
2014-159074	08/17/2014	02:03	DRUNK OR	838 DRIFTWOOD LN	5548	SAS	08/17/2014 02:51:53
2014-159083	08/17/2014	02:22	BUSINESS	4328 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/17/2014 02:33:20
2014-159087	08/17/2014	02:34	UNDESIRABLE	1502 MAPLE	5537	GOA	08/17/2014 02:59:10
2014-159092	08/17/2014	02:47	DISTURBANCE	6410 IH 45	5548	NFA	08/17/2014 03:04:53
2014-159101	08/17/2014	03:05	DRUNK OR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5548	ARV	08/17/2014 04:14:39
2014-159150	08/17/2014	05:52	SHOTS FIRED	601 FM 1765	5536	NIO	08/17/2014 10:40:57
2014-159154	08/17/2014	06:12	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	NFA	08/17/2014 07:01:08
2014-159155	08/17/2014	06:13	SUSPICIOUS	1000 FM 1764	5535	NIO	08/17/2014 06:21:48
2014-159166	08/17/2014	06:43	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5535	NIO	08/17/2014 06:48:03
2014-159169	08/17/2014	06:49	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/17/2014 07:03:07
2014-159167	08/17/2014	06:56	SUSPICIOUS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	08/17/2014 07:00:08
2014-159170	08/17/2014	07:07	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	08/17/2014 07:12:14
2014-159178	08/17/2014	07:20	BURGLARY OF	2908 CEDAR DR	5535	ORI	08/17/2014 08:31:17
2014-159177	08/17/2014	07:26	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	08/17/2014 07:59:02
2014-159180	08/17/2014	07:34	ANIMAL	1400 SYLVIA	5536	NIO	08/17/2014 08:14:30
2014-159179	08/17/2014	07:36	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5536	NCI	08/17/2014 07:42:45
2014-159191	08/17/2014	07:58	WARRANT	1801 FM 1765	5510	AOW	08/17/2014 08:33:37
2014-159194	08/17/2014	08:04	ANIMAL	531 CEDAR DR/AVE B	5536	NIO	08/17/2014 08:20:58
2014-159239	08/17/2014	09:26	TRAFFIC STOP	8800 MONTICELLO DR	5535	NVW	08/17/2014 09:41:23
2014-159245	08/17/2014	09:33	ANIMAL	3 DOWLING CIR	5535	NVW	08/17/2014 10:07:52
2014-159257	08/17/2014	09:46	ALARM	404 LAUREL	5536	ABS	08/17/2014 10:04:07

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-159270	08/17/2014	10:13	VIOLATION OF	6410 IH 45	5510	NCI	08/17/2014 10:30:41
2014-159278	08/17/2014	10:38	BURGLARY OF	2007 BELLVIEW	5535	ORI	08/17/2014 11:00:47
2014-159314	08/17/2014	11:53	TRAFFIC STOP	914 BAYOU RD	5536	NCI	08/17/2014 12:00:35
2014-159319	08/17/2014	12:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1934 NASHBY/JOHNSON	5536	NCI	08/17/2014 12:13:29
2014-159327	08/17/2014	12:13	ANIMAL	1924 NASHBY	5535	NCI	08/17/2014 12:19:30
2014-159344	08/17/2014	12:48	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 MAGNOLIA DR	5510	NIO	08/17/2014 14:47:40
2014-159349	08/17/2014	13:06	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	08/17/2014 13:11:25
2014-159399	08/17/2014	14:46	SUPPLEMENTAL	4701 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/17/2014 14:56:18
2014-159404	08/17/2014	14:59	FRAUD -	614 CARDINAL TRACE CT	5535	TOT	08/17/2014 15:14:51
2014-159417	08/17/2014	15:23	DISTURBANCE	1909-224 MAIN	5536	ORI	08/17/2014 15:53:59
2014-159430	08/17/2014	16:24	ALARM	3125 MCKINNEY	5535	ABS	08/17/2014 17:06:09
2014-159450	08/17/2014	17:29	SUPPLEMENTAL	1903-221 MAIN	5510	NIO	08/17/2014 17:44:29
2014-159473	08/17/2014	18:37	TRAFFIC STOP	1007 ROOSEVELT	5548	ARV	08/17/2014 19:15:26
2014-159481	08/17/2014	18:45	ASSAULT	1903-221 MAIN	5537	NIO	08/17/2014 19:24:58
2014-159476	08/17/2014	18:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2225 LAKE RD	5537	NVW	08/17/2014 18:51:27
2014-159501	08/17/2014	19:23	DRUNK OR	MAIN ST/ IH 45	5537	UTL	08/17/2014 19:38:34
2014-159504	08/17/2014	19:30	ALARM	1827 DALIAN	5537	ABS	08/17/2014 19:44:41
2014-159513	08/17/2014	19:41	CRIMINAL	15 N HEIGHTS DR	5537	ARV	08/17/2014 20:17:26
2014-159523	08/17/2014	20:11	JUVENILE	749 SPOONBILL LN	5537	ORI	08/17/2014 20:56:52
2014-159533	08/17/2014	20:34	SUSPICIOUS	2431 PECOS/LAKE RD	5530	UTL	08/17/2014 20:57:44
2014-159540	08/17/2014	21:02	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5530	NIO	08/17/2014 21:07:37
2014-159541	08/17/2014	21:03	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/17/2014 21:12:44
2014-159550	08/17/2014	21:18	DROWNING	801 VOLNEY	5530	SRI	08/17/2014 22:21:00
2014-159568	08/17/2014	22:22	UNDESIRABLE	3607 PRAIRIE	5537	SAS	08/17/2014 22:43:38
2014-159576	08/17/2014	22:47	WARRANT	1001 FM 1764 RD	5537	AOW	08/17/2014 23:19:25
2014-159593	08/17/2014	23:22	DISTURBANCE	2300 IH 45	5537	GOA	08/17/2014 23:39:32
2014-159629	08/18/2014	00:20	CIVIL MATTER	5201 IH 45	5548	CVL	08/18/2014 00:56:42
2014-159630	08/18/2014	00:22	WARRANT	1001 FM 1764 RD	5537	AOW	08/18/2014 00:51:30
2014-159667	08/18/2014	01:56	ASSIST OTHER	104 HOLMAN	5530	NIO	08/18/2014 02:10:41
2014-159674	08/18/2014	02:55	RESIDENTIAL	134 LAKE CT	5537	NIO	08/18/2014 02:59:54
2014-159677	08/18/2014	02:56	BUSINESS	1224 CEDAR DR	5548	NIO	08/18/2014 03:07:40
2014-159676	08/18/2014	03:02	RESIDENTIAL	605 WESTWOOD CIR	5537	NIO	08/18/2014 03:04:53
2014-159679	08/18/2014	03:09	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/18/2014 03:11:32
2014-159680	08/18/2014	03:11	BUSINESS	1204 ROSS	5548	NIO	08/18/2014 03:13:15
2014-159686	08/18/2014	03:18	TRAFFIC STOP	100 WESTWARD AV	5530	NCI	08/18/2014 03:35:05
2014-159687	08/18/2014	03:21	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 DELMAR DR/HWY 3	5548	NVW	08/18/2014 03:30:08
2014-159689	08/18/2014	03:41	TRAFFIC STOP	700 HWY 3	5548	NWW	08/18/2014 03:52:32
2014-159691	08/18/2014	03:44	SUSPICIOUS	1800 NASHBY	5530	NVW	08/18/2014 04:13:27
2014-159707	08/18/2014	05:07	ASSIST OTHER	1005 FM 1764 RD	5530	NIO	08/18/2014 05:45:45
2014-159712	08/18/2014	06:01	THREATS ALL	15 N HEIGHTS DR	5531	NIO	08/18/2014 06:41:02
2014-159720	08/18/2014	06:26	ASSIST OTHER	455 NAPLES TERRACE LN	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 07:25:57
2014-159723	08/18/2014	06:40	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 06:54:16
2014-159732	08/18/2014	07:05	TRAFFIC STOP	3600 FM 1765	5531	NWW	08/18/2014 07:11:11
2014-159743	08/18/2014	07:34	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 07:43:00
2014-159756	08/18/2014	07:38	GENERAL	1001 FM 1764 RD	5540	SAS	08/18/2014 08:11:28
2014-159759	08/18/2014	07:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1801 FM 1765	5531	NCI	08/18/2014 07:57:32
2014-159765	08/18/2014	08:00	TRAFFIC STOP	2008 FM 1765	5531	NCI	08/18/2014 08:06:35
2014-159770	08/18/2014	08:08	TRAFFIC STOP	104 HWY 3	5531	NCI	08/18/2014 08:16:24
2014-159775	08/18/2014	08:16	CODE	604 HONEYSUCKLE	5600	NIO	08/18/2014 08:28:28
2014-159786	08/18/2014	08:21	ASSIST CITIZEN	1200 VAUTHIER	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 08:32:55
2014-159784	08/18/2014	08:27	TRAFFIC STOP	927 WESTWARD AV	5531	NCI	08/18/2014 08:36:19
2014-159785	08/18/2014	08:28	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/18/2014 08:55:39
2014-159808	08/18/2014	09:10	THEFT / LOST	1903 MAIN	5538	ORI	08/18/2014 09:27:01
2014-159809	08/18/2014	09:19	TRAFFIC STOP	2506 CEDAR DR	5531	NWW	08/18/2014 09:25:52
2014-159815	08/18/2014	09:20	BURGLARY OF	707-1 FM 1765	5538	ORI	08/18/2014 10:02:12

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-159821	08/18/2014	09:25	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	08/18/2014 10:55:20
2014-159814	08/18/2014	09:26	TRAFFIC STOP	1113 LAKE RD	5531	NCI	08/18/2014 09:33:10
2014-159824	08/18/2014	09:28	TRAFFIC STOP	105 LAKE RD	5531	NIO	08/18/2014 09:37:45
2014-159831	08/18/2014	09:35	FAMILY	1600-10 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/18/2014 09:57:16
2014-159826	08/18/2014	09:37	TRAFFIC STOP	800 WESTWARD AV	5540	NCI	08/18/2014 09:45:31
2014-159841	08/18/2014	10:02	CODE	1507 FOREMAN	5600	NIO	08/18/2014 10:20:32
2014-159852	08/18/2014	10:12	TRAFFIC STOP	1902 FM 1765	5531	NCI	08/18/2014 10:29:27
2014-159854	08/18/2014	10:20	CODE	604 HONEYSUCKLE	5600	NIO	08/18/2014 10:37:22
2014-159857	08/18/2014	10:22	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/18/2014 10:29:44
2014-159869	08/18/2014	10:37	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/18/2014 10:39:35
2014-159870	08/18/2014	10:37	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/18/2014 17:43:27
2014-159874	08/18/2014	10:45	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/18/2014 10:53:34
2014-159875	08/18/2014	10:46	TRAFFIC STOP	2501 MEADOW LN	5531	NCI	08/18/2014 10:53:20
2014-159880	08/18/2014	10:56	TRAFFIC STOP	1122 LAKE RD	5531	NCI	08/18/2014 11:03:42
2014-159884	08/18/2014	11:02	BUSINESS	1001 FM 1764	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 11:05:13
2014-159887	08/18/2014	11:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 FM 2004	5540	NCI	08/18/2014 11:16:09
2014-159900	08/18/2014	11:26	COMMUNITY	BORONDO PINES	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 11:49:16
2014-159901	08/18/2014	11:26	TRAFFIC STOP	100 HWY 3	5531	NWW	08/18/2014 11:31:52
2014-159906	08/18/2014	11:38	SUSPICIOUS	23 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5540	SAS	08/18/2014 12:07:28
2014-159911	08/18/2014	11:48	WELFARE	2317-6 CEDAR DR	5531	NIO	08/18/2014 13:02:32
2014-159920	08/18/2014	12:02	THEFT / LOST	828 ROSS	5540	TOT	08/18/2014 13:34:25
2014-159925	08/18/2014	12:09	ASSIST OTHER	5320 FM 1765	5549	GOA	08/18/2014 12:13:47
2014-159950	08/18/2014	13:00	ALARM	1014 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 13:45:44
2014-159953	08/18/2014	13:06	TRAFFIC	IH 45/EXIT 11	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 13:45:19
2014-159978	08/18/2014	14:01	TRAFFIC STOP	100 HOLMAN	5549	NIO	08/18/2014 14:23:20
2014-159974	08/18/2014	14:04	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/18/2014 14:12:56
2014-159985	08/18/2014	14:21	RESIDENTIAL	2402 PERTHIUS DR	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 14:34:05
2014-159993	08/18/2014	14:32	TRAFFIC STOP	1033 HWY 3	5531	NCI	08/18/2014 14:47:53
2014-160005	08/18/2014	14:36	TRAFFIC STOP	600 ROSS	5549	NIO	08/18/2014 14:48:21
2014-160007	08/18/2014	14:43	DISTURBANCE	200 EDGAR AV	5540	NIO	08/18/2014 14:51:25
2014-160013	08/18/2014	14:57	TRAFFIC STOP	200 HWY 3	5549	TOT	08/18/2014 16:30:41
2014-160015	08/18/2014	15:11	ALARM	11 N HEIGHTS DR	5511	ABS	08/18/2014 15:26:50
2014-160017	08/18/2014	15:12	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	08/18/2014 17:08:47
2014-160022	08/18/2014	15:27	DISTURBANCE	2318 ROSALEE	5511	GOA	08/18/2014 15:34:00
2014-160038	08/18/2014	15:52	ASSAULT	2318-12 ROSALEE	5540	ORI	08/18/2014 16:54:04
2014-160040	08/18/2014	15:56	FRAUD -	3027 MCARTHUR	5540	ORI	08/18/2014 17:18:02
2014-160046	08/18/2014	16:11	THEFT / LOST	1922 MAGNOLIA DR	5511	ORI	08/18/2014 17:25:39
2014-160055	08/18/2014	16:27	FRAUD -	2900 PINE FOREST	5549	NIO	08/18/2014 16:43:00
2014-160080	08/18/2014	17:17	ASSAULT	1701 DALIAN	5532	NAO	08/18/2014 18:36:11
2014-160088	08/18/2014	17:32	ASSAULT	2318-12 ROSALEE	5531	ORI	08/18/2014 18:30:48
2014-160091	08/18/2014	17:37	DRUNK OR	2206 IH 45	5532	AOV	08/18/2014 18:30:43
2014-160107	08/18/2014	18:15	SUSPICIOUS	1801 IH 45	5547	NIO	08/18/2014 18:43:12
2014-160106	08/18/2014	18:15	JUVENILE	1025 AZALEA CT	5542	NIO	08/18/2014 18:48:49
2014-160118	08/18/2014	18:32	ALARM	1611 AUSTIN	5532	ABS	08/18/2014 18:50:36
2014-160147	08/18/2014	19:15	JUVENILE	1025 AZALEA CT	5542	ORI	08/18/2014 20:12:54
2014-160156	08/18/2014	19:36	FRAUD -	2701 WOODLAND	5547	NIO	08/18/2014 20:01:01
2014-160161	08/18/2014	19:54	TRAFFIC	5901 FM 2004 RD	5517	TOT	08/18/2014 20:16:06
2014-160166	08/18/2014	20:03	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5547	NIO	08/18/2014 20:25:47
2014-160170	08/18/2014	20:14	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 11	5517	NIO	08/18/2014 20:19:15
2014-160172	08/18/2014	20:18	THEFT / LOST	2328-B BOSS	5532	ORI	08/18/2014 22:10:42
2014-160175	08/18/2014	20:25	RUNAWAY	5320 FM 1765	5542	NIO	08/18/2014 20:39:45
2014-160176	08/18/2014	20:26	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5547	NIO	08/18/2014 20:30:22
2014-160188	08/18/2014	21:00	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S	5547	UTL	08/18/2014 21:10:10
2014-160190	08/18/2014	21:09	TRAFFIC STOP	329 FM 1765/ROSS	5542	NCI	08/18/2014 21:29:24
2014-160192	08/18/2014	21:11	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5547	ORI	08/18/2014 21:56:34

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-160197	08/18/2014	21:16	ALARM	404 LAUREL	5542	ABS	08/18/2014 21:41:53
2014-160199	08/18/2014	21:21	ALARM	3125 MCKINNEY	5542	ABS	08/18/2014 21:42:22
2014-160205	08/18/2014	21:28	SUSPICIOUS	2710 MEADOW LN	5532	ORI	08/18/2014 21:50:54
2014-160211	08/18/2014	21:43	ASSAULT	1018 HOLLY	5542	UTL	08/18/2014 21:54:15
2014-160214	08/18/2014	21:50	DRUNK OR	4604 IH 45	5517	UTL	08/18/2014 21:59:58
2014-160219	08/18/2014	22:00	DRUNK OR	4308 FM 1765	5542	NIO	08/18/2014 22:25:18
2014-160220	08/18/2014	22:00	ASSAULT	1018-12 HOLLY	5517	ORI	08/18/2014 22:32:13
2014-160237	08/18/2014	22:50	TRAFFIC STOP	325 ROBBIE/ROSS	5542	NWW	08/18/2014 23:06:30
2014-160247	08/18/2014	23:14	TRAFFIC STOP	100 HOLMAN	5542	NCI	08/18/2014 23:32:28
2014-160248	08/18/2014	23:17	CIVIL MATTER	26 CLOVER BEND	5517	NIO	08/18/2014 23:29:24
2014-160273	08/19/2014	01:17	ASSIST OTHER	455 MAPLE TERRACE LN	5517	NIO	08/19/2014 02:11:07
2014-160290	08/19/2014	02:11	TRAFFIC STOP	5299 IH 45/DELANEY RD	5547	NAO	08/19/2014 02:22:33
2014-160311	08/19/2014	02:42	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5547	ORI	08/19/2014 03:11:22
2014-160326	08/19/2014	03:54	OPEN DOOR	1501 MUNICIPAL DR	5542	ORI	08/19/2014 04:55:13
2014-160343	08/19/2014	04:41	ANIMAL	2904 CEDAR DR/LAYMAN	5532	NIO	08/19/2014 04:59:23
2014-160369	08/19/2014	06:48	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/19/2014 06:54:06
2014-160373	08/19/2014	06:56	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	08/19/2014 07:04:13
2014-160383	08/19/2014	07:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1310 PRAIRIE ST HOUSTON TX	5600	NIO	08/19/2014 11:52:26
2014-160397	08/19/2014	07:54	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/19/2014 08:03:48
2014-160406	08/19/2014	07:58	CIVIL MATTER	525-16 LAUREL	5540	CVL	08/19/2014 08:24:54
2014-160422	08/19/2014	08:36	GENERAL	301-506 NEWMAN RD	5538	NIO	08/19/2014 09:33:24
2014-160426	08/19/2014	08:39	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 BAYOU RD	5540	NCI	08/19/2014 08:53:59
2014-160431	08/19/2014	08:48	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR DR	5531	AOV	08/19/2014 09:18:55
2014-160434	08/19/2014	08:57	OPEN DOOR	1415 BEYRIS	5540	ABS	08/19/2014 09:12:14
2014-160451	08/19/2014	09:38	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/19/2014 09:44:55
2014-160464	08/19/2014	09:51	GENERAL	918 CHESTNUT DR	5540	NIO	08/19/2014 10:38:58
2014-160473	08/19/2014	10:01	THEFT / LOST	3135 MCKINNEY	5538	ORI	08/19/2014 10:43:11
2014-160477	08/19/2014	10:06	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5531	NIO	08/19/2014 12:49:25
2014-160482	08/19/2014	10:15	CHILD ABUSE	2102 IRENE DR	5521	ORI	08/19/2014 10:19:31
2014-160485	08/19/2014	10:20	CHILD ABUSE	319 NEWMAN RD	5521	ORI	08/19/2014 10:20:34
2014-160510	08/19/2014	11:00	WARRANT	1004 9TH AV N	5540	AOW	08/19/2014 11:36:00
2014-160528	08/19/2014	11:52	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/19/2014 17:58:05
2014-160540	08/19/2014	12:04	HARASSMENT -	401 BEECH	5540	NIO	08/19/2014 13:33:46
2014-160541	08/19/2014	12:05	THEFT / LOST	107-1/2 BROWN	5538	ORI	08/19/2014 13:25:48
2014-160553	08/19/2014	12:26	JUVENILE	312 DELANEY RD	5549	UTL	08/19/2014 12:51:29
2014-160565	08/19/2014	12:47	ALARM	2305 CLARK DR	5531	ABS	08/19/2014 13:25:43
2014-160569	08/19/2014	12:58	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5549	ORI	08/19/2014 14:18:50
2014-160584	08/19/2014	13:38	WARRANT	4000 LIGGIO ST	5540	AOW	08/19/2014 14:15:11
2014-160589	08/19/2014	13:49	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	08/19/2014 15:18:42
2014-160615	08/19/2014	14:37	SUSPICIOUS	1100-BLK ESTATES DR	5540	GOA	08/19/2014 15:13:45
2014-160640	08/19/2014	15:22	ABANDONED	754 GRASSY KNOLL LN	5549	NIO	08/19/2014 15:46:29
2014-160649	08/19/2014	15:36	RESIDENTIAL	1531 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	08/19/2014 15:48:51
2014-160667	08/19/2014	16:09	THEFT / LOST	1215 KIRSTEN	5538	NIO	08/19/2014 17:08:38
2014-160671	08/19/2014	16:23	RESIDENTIAL	917 LAUREL	5540	NIO	08/19/2014 16:26:50
2014-160678	08/19/2014	16:38	UNDESIRABLE	1919 OAKLAWN DR	5540	NIO	08/19/2014 17:18:40
2014-160690	08/19/2014	17:20	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5540	NIO	08/19/2014 17:25:12
2014-160699	08/19/2014	17:43	DISTURBANCE	814 BAYOU RD	5542	ORI	08/19/2014 18:50:18
2014-160708	08/19/2014	18:19	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5547	ORI	08/19/2014 18:51:00
2014-160723	08/19/2014	18:42	BURGLARY OF	12000 DELANEY RD	5532	NAO	08/19/2014 20:50:44
2014-160726	08/19/2014	18:47	WELFARE	47 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5547	ORI	08/19/2014 19:33:15
2014-160748	08/19/2014	19:26	SUSPICIOUS	1903 MAIN	5533	GOA	08/19/2014 19:43:43
2014-160753	08/19/2014	19:49	JUVENILE	1025 AZALEA CT	5542	NIO	08/19/2014 20:29:14
2014-160776	08/19/2014	20:50	WELFARE	2516 JACKSON	5547	NIO	08/19/2014 21:01:29
2014-160781	08/19/2014	20:57	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5542	NWW	08/19/2014 21:03:04
2014-160795	08/19/2014	21:37	SUICIDE	1025 AZALEA CT	5542	NCA	08/19/2014 22:03:25

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-160803	08/19/2014	21:55	SUSPICIOUS	1332 SCOTT/PALM AV	5542	NIO	08/19/2014 22:18:59
2014-160811	08/19/2014	22:13	HARASSMENT -	704 ROOSEVELT	5547	NIO	08/19/2014 22:39:08
2014-160820	08/19/2014	22:32	DISTURBANCE	2729-3 MAIN	5517	NIO	08/19/2014 22:47:51
2014-160832	08/19/2014	23:02	JUVENILE	319 NEWMAN RD	5542	NIO	08/19/2014 23:16:06
2014-160837	08/19/2014	23:16	DISTURBANCE	213 TURQUOISE TRADE	5517	NAO	08/20/2014 00:15:16
2014-160884	08/20/2014	00:58	WELFARE	2399 VAUTHIER/MAIN	5542	NIO	08/20/2014 01:23:28
2014-160893	08/20/2014	01:20	CIVIL MATTER	1215 KIRSTEN	5547	ORI	08/20/2014 02:35:17
2014-160894	08/20/2014	01:22	ASSIST OTHER	100 PORTER	5547	NIO	08/20/2014 01:25:14
2014-160934	08/20/2014	03:50	SUSPICIOUS	525 LAKE RD/ROSALEE	5542	AOW	08/20/2014 05:42:29
2014-160956	08/20/2014	05:36	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 10	5535	GOA	08/20/2014 05:38:19
2014-160971	08/20/2014	06:36	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/20/2014 06:39:05
2014-160973	08/20/2014	06:40	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5535	NIO	08/20/2014 06:50:33
2014-160976	08/20/2014	06:49	ANIMAL	421 OAK	5536	TOT	08/20/2014 07:12:45
2014-160983	08/20/2014	07:04	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	NVW	08/20/2014 07:07:58
2014-160982	08/20/2014	07:05	MISCELLANEOUS	292 DELANEY RD	5535	NIO	08/20/2014 07:16:18
2014-160988	08/20/2014	07:23	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/20/2014 07:26:08
2014-160989	08/20/2014	07:24	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5536	NCI	08/20/2014 07:30:54
2014-160991	08/20/2014	07:28	TRAFFIC STOP	4295 FM 1764 RD	5535	NWW	08/20/2014 07:34:58
2014-161005	08/20/2014	07:58	CODE	301 CHERRY	5600	NIO	08/20/2014 08:38:03
2014-161020	08/20/2014	08:20	THEFT / LOST	2405 JACKSON	5539	TOT	08/20/2014 08:31:15
2014-161032	08/20/2014	08:42	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/20/2014 09:08:20
2014-161040	08/20/2014	08:53	TRAFFIC STOP	943 FM 2004	5535	NWW	08/20/2014 09:00:29
2014-161052	08/20/2014	09:08	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/20/2014 12:30:05
2014-161063	08/20/2014	09:40	DISTURBANCE	2329 BOSS	5539	NFA	08/20/2014 09:42:54
2014-161070	08/20/2014	09:56	CIVIL MATTER	2406 DOWNEY	5536	CVL	08/20/2014 10:13:24
2014-161076	08/20/2014	09:58	MISCELLANEOUS	11730 HWY 6	5535	NIO	08/20/2014 10:46:18
2014-161075	08/20/2014	09:58	ALARM	1514 DUROUX RD	5535	ABS	08/20/2014 10:08:22
2014-161129	08/20/2014	12:13	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	08/20/2014 12:14:20
2014-161132	08/20/2014	12:15	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	08/20/2014 12:18:26
2014-161134	08/20/2014	12:21	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	08/20/2014 12:30:02
2014-161139	08/20/2014	12:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 BAYOU RD	5539	NWW	08/20/2014 12:37:48
2014-161140	08/20/2014	12:30	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/20/2014 13:26:42
2014-161153	08/20/2014	13:07	WELFARE	902 MAIN	5536	NIO	08/20/2014 13:17:19
2014-161157	08/20/2014	13:17	DISTURBANCE	2403-3 BOSS	5535	AOW	08/20/2014 13:28:53
2014-161160	08/20/2014	13:22	ROBBERY	6410 IH 45	5535	ORI	08/20/2014 13:50:08
2014-161163	08/20/2014	13:27	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/20/2014 17:07:41
2014-161173	08/20/2014	13:58	BURGLARY OF	2521 STONEWALL	5539	ORI	08/20/2014 14:31:13
2014-161203	08/20/2014	14:43	TRAFFIC STOP	811 FM 1765	5536	NCI	08/20/2014 15:07:11
2014-161228	08/20/2014	15:36	JUVENILE	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	08/20/2014 16:11:00
2014-161239	08/20/2014	15:50	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5535	AOW	08/20/2014 16:28:03
2014-161256	08/20/2014	16:25	UNDESIRABLE	1099 FM 1765/HWY 3	5535	NIO	08/20/2014 16:58:55
2014-161262	08/20/2014	16:40	THREATS ALL	1420 FOREMAN	5536	CVL	08/20/2014 17:12:07
2014-161264	08/20/2014	16:49	WELFARE	1827 CEDAR DR/BAYOU RD	5539	GOA	08/20/2014 16:56:45
2014-161266	08/20/2014	16:59	MINOR	112 HWY 3	5535	ARI	08/20/2014 17:24:27
2014-161296	08/20/2014	18:21	ASSIST OTHER	1919 LITTLE	5548	UTL	08/20/2014 18:37:38
2014-161306	08/20/2014	18:41	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/20/2014 19:18:42
2014-161310	08/20/2014	18:50	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	08/20/2014 19:13:25
2014-161313	08/20/2014	18:57	TRAFFIC STOP	1409 HOWELL AV	5537	NCI	08/20/2014 19:09:21
2014-161324	08/20/2014	19:14	LINE DOWN	2221 CEDAR DR	5530	NIO	08/20/2014 19:21:26
2014-161328	08/20/2014	19:18	DISTURBANCE	2329 BOSS	5548	CVL	08/20/2014 19:35:29
2014-161345	08/20/2014	19:47	TRAFFIC STOP	301 ROSS	5537	NVW	08/20/2014 19:50:52
2014-161354	08/20/2014	20:08	TRAFFIC STOP	2526 CEDAR DR	5530	NVW	08/20/2014 20:15:03
2014-161355	08/20/2014	20:11	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/20/2014 20:25:42
2014-161359	08/20/2014	20:19	TRAFFIC STOP	113 S BELL DR	5530	NCI	08/20/2014 20:27:06
2014-161366	08/20/2014	20:31	UNDESIRABLE	838 DRIFTWOOD LN	5548	CVL	08/20/2014 20:55:31

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-161377	08/20/2014	20:52	TRAFFIC STOP	903 FM 1765	5537	NVW	08/20/2014 20:56:09
2014-161384	08/20/2014	21:11	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	08/20/2014 21:15:38
2014-161389	08/20/2014	21:19	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 SCOTT	5548	NIO	08/20/2014 21:24:04
2014-161393	08/20/2014	21:24	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/20/2014 21:25:01
2014-161394	08/20/2014	21:25	ASSIST EMS	3101 FM 1765	5548	TOT	08/20/2014 22:04:14
2014-161404	08/20/2014	22:01	DISTURBANCE	408 WESTWARD AV	5548	ORI	08/20/2014 23:06:33
2014-161418	08/20/2014	22:34	SUSPICIOUS	13013 DELANEY RD	5522	NIO	08/20/2014 22:48:54
2014-161419	08/20/2014	22:34	ANIMAL	8 CORONADO CIR	5537	NIO	08/20/2014 23:47:28
2014-161429	08/20/2014	22:56	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/20/2014 23:16:04
2014-161439	08/20/2014	23:44	RESIDENTIAL	2521 STONEWALL	5548	NIO	08/20/2014 23:47:53
2014-161442	08/21/2014	00:06	ASSIST OTHER	718 TEXAS AV	5530	NIO	08/21/2014 00:23:53
2014-161447	08/21/2014	00:29	SUSPICIOUS	1412 AUSTIN	5548	NIO	08/21/2014 00:52:08
2014-161453	08/21/2014	00:53	ASSIST OTHER	900 FM 1765	5530	NIO	08/21/2014 00:58:45
2014-161458	08/21/2014	01:02	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/21/2014 01:21:47
2014-161463	08/21/2014	01:09	OPEN DOOR	2930 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/21/2014 01:53:07
2014-161465	08/21/2014	01:16	SUSPICIOUS	720 HWY 3	5537	NIO	08/21/2014 01:20:42
2014-161469	08/21/2014	01:39	SUSPICIOUS	3600 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/21/2014 01:46:47
2014-161472	08/21/2014	01:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 MAIN	5530	NVW	08/21/2014 01:53:22
2014-161490	08/21/2014	03:16	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/21/2014 03:16:40
2014-161494	08/21/2014	03:23	TRAFFIC STOP	4100 KIRBY DR	5548	NIO	08/21/2014 03:28:21
2014-161492	08/21/2014	03:24	RESIDENTIAL	112 PLUM	5537	NIO	08/21/2014 03:25:25
2014-161496	08/21/2014	03:42	TRAFFIC STOP	330 HEMPHILL	5548	ARV	08/21/2014 04:24:20
2014-161509	08/21/2014	04:24	ASSIST OTHER	2901 HWY 146 S	5530	NIO	08/21/2014 04:31:11
2014-161523	08/21/2014	05:17	SUSPICIOUS	1922 MAGNOLIA DR	5530	NIO	08/21/2014 05:20:55
2014-161524	08/21/2014	05:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1801 FM 1765	5530	NVW	08/21/2014 05:30:44
2014-161545	08/21/2014	07:07	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/21/2014 07:14:51
2014-161548	08/21/2014	07:15	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	08/21/2014 07:17:56
2014-161555	08/21/2014	07:19	ASSIST CITIZEN	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	08/21/2014 07:28:30
2014-161559	08/21/2014	07:21	THREATS ALL	1909 BOGATTO	5536	NIO	08/21/2014 07:43:30
2014-161584	08/21/2014	08:11	CODE	305 PLUM	5600	NIO	08/21/2014 08:19:12
2014-161590	08/21/2014	08:25	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/21/2014 08:52:42
2014-161599	08/21/2014	08:30	ASSIST CITIZEN	2537 JACKSON	5536	NIO	08/21/2014 08:50:43
2014-161625	08/21/2014	08:53	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/21/2014 14:19:42
2014-161644	08/21/2014	09:42	TRAFFIC STOP	2128 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	NWW	08/21/2014 09:50:21
2014-161645	08/21/2014	09:45	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5536	NCI	08/21/2014 09:52:18
2014-161655	08/21/2014	10:02	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 VAUTHIER	5536	NWW	08/21/2014 10:07:26
2014-161682	08/21/2014	10:20	ANIMAL	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5536	ORI	08/21/2014 10:43:20
2014-161721	08/21/2014	11:33	ASSIST OTHER	2604 S CROCKETT DR	5510	NIO	08/21/2014 11:39:08
2014-161722	08/21/2014	11:35	THREATS ALL	4308 FM 1765	5536	NVW	08/21/2014 11:55:21
2014-161734	08/21/2014	12:11	THEFT / LOST	2508 MEADOW LN	5536	ORI	08/21/2014 12:42:01
2014-161753	08/21/2014	12:45	MAJOR	5030 FM 1764 RD/AUTRY DR	5536	ORI	08/21/2014 13:32:00
2014-161786	08/21/2014	13:43	DISTURBANCE	809 MAPLE	5539	NIO	08/21/2014 14:09:12
2014-161788	08/21/2014	13:44	TRAFFIC	4600 IH 45	5510	NIO	08/21/2014 13:54:55
2014-161793	08/21/2014	13:56	FRAUD -	1101 ORANGE	5539	NIO	08/21/2014 14:25:32
2014-161800	08/21/2014	14:05	UNDESIRABLE	1420 FOREMAN	5536	CVL	08/21/2014 14:31:27
2014-161810	08/21/2014	14:19	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/21/2014 15:33:31
2014-161817	08/21/2014	14:25	ASSIST EMS	1600-10 MAIN	5539	TOT	08/21/2014 14:50:08
2014-161825	08/21/2014	14:31	ASSAULT	1420 FOREMAN	5539	ORI	08/21/2014 15:41:12
2014-161843	08/21/2014	15:10	ASSIST CITIZEN	1500 LAUREL	5536	NIO	08/21/2014 15:24:06
2014-161859	08/21/2014	15:31	THEFT / LOST	1233 CEDAR DR	5539	ORI	08/21/2014 15:57:06
2014-161862	08/21/2014	15:32	THREATS ALL	602 CEDAR DR	5536	NIO	08/21/2014 15:56:05
2014-161858	08/21/2014	15:34	CODE	2502 HWY 3	5600	NIO	08/21/2014 15:41:57
2014-161870	08/21/2014	15:42	CODE	2302 CEDAR DR	5600	NIO	08/21/2014 15:59:01
2014-161882	08/21/2014	15:59	CODE	2401 MAIN	5600	NIO	08/21/2014 16:12:30
2014-161937	08/21/2014	17:27	DISTURBANCE	412 AVE C	5539	NFA	08/21/2014 17:36:32

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-161962	08/21/2014	18:30	FRAUD -	3047-109 CEDAR DR	5537	ORI	08/21/2014 19:00:00
2014-161967	08/21/2014	18:43	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 HATHAWAY	5548	NCI	08/21/2014 18:58:07
2014-161985	08/21/2014	19:23	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 7TH AV	5548	NVW	08/21/2014 19:34:42
2014-161997	08/21/2014	19:49	TRAFFIC STOP	3108 CEDAR DR	5537	NVW	08/21/2014 19:52:06
2014-162002	08/21/2014	19:57	ANIMAL	1911 LITTLE	5537	NVW	08/21/2014 20:37:21
2014-162006	08/21/2014	20:02	TRAFFIC STOP	100 WINDING WAY	5548	NCI	08/21/2014 20:15:21
2014-162007	08/21/2014	20:02	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/21/2014 20:21:23
2014-162014	08/21/2014	20:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 1ST ST	5530	NVW	08/21/2014 20:18:19
2014-162019	08/21/2014	20:17	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 HWY 3	5548	NWW	08/21/2014 20:26:06
2014-162020	08/21/2014	20:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2302 CEDAR DR	5530	NVW	08/21/2014 20:25:08
2014-162023	08/21/2014	20:18	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5537	NIO	08/21/2014 20:26:56
2014-162030	08/21/2014	20:33	TRAFFIC STOP	423 S JUSTICE	5530	AOW	08/21/2014 20:46:28
2014-162032	08/21/2014	20:36	THREATS ALL	1901 FM 1765	5537	SAS	08/21/2014 21:02:09
2014-162056	08/21/2014	20:56	DEAD ON SCENE	2901 CEDAR DR	5537	ORI	08/21/2014 21:23:32
2014-162066	08/21/2014	21:06	SUPPLEMENTAL	915 KENNETH	5537	NIO	08/21/2014 21:54:52
2014-162073	08/21/2014	21:12	TRAFFIC STOP	900 FM 1765	5548	NWW	08/21/2014 21:20:24
2014-162075	08/21/2014	21:14	SUSPICIOUS	2 CLOVER BEND	5548	NIO	08/21/2014 22:02:06
2014-162078	08/21/2014	21:15	ALARM	2930 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/21/2014 21:30:46
2014-162082	08/21/2014	21:24	DISTURBANCE	631 OAK/ELM	5548	NIO	08/21/2014 21:46:10
2014-162113	08/21/2014	22:01	TRAFFIC STOP	1835 ROSALEE/LAKE RD	5548	NWW	08/21/2014 22:11:22
2014-162154	08/21/2014	23:24	TRAFFIC STOP	200 OAK	5548	NCI	08/21/2014 23:37:23
2014-162160	08/21/2014	23:36	BUSINESS	4525 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/21/2014 23:44:28
2014-162165	08/21/2014	23:44	TRAFFIC STOP	121 S BELL DR	5530	NWW	08/21/2014 23:52:23
2014-162171	08/21/2014	23:55	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ROBERTSON	5530	AOW	08/22/2014 00:20:38
2014-162170	08/22/2014	00:00	RESIDENTIAL	101 SANTA FE CREEK CT	5537	NIO	08/22/2014 00:03:07
2014-162181	08/22/2014	00:17	TRAFFIC STOP	300 S ALBERT	5530	NVW	08/22/2014 00:26:43
2014-162188	08/22/2014	00:36	TRAFFIC	741 ROSS/MAPLE	5548	NIO	08/22/2014 00:42:31
2014-162187	08/22/2014	00:38	TRAFFIC STOP	1003 MARGOT	5537	NVW	08/22/2014 00:41:51
2014-162193	08/22/2014	00:40	THEFT / LOST	2128 CEDAR DR	5548	REFD	08/22/2014 01:07:28
2014-162190	08/22/2014	00:43	TRAFFIC STOP	2428 MAGNOLIA DR	5537	AOW	08/22/2014 01:23:10
2014-162214	08/22/2014	01:13	SUSPICIOUS	600 LAUREL	5530	NIO	08/22/2014 01:21:51
2014-162235	08/22/2014	01:45	TRAFFIC STOP	4900 TIMOTHY	5530	AOW	08/22/2014 02:11:00
2014-162241	08/22/2014	02:26	ASSIST OTHER	5904 FM 1765	5537	NIO	08/22/2014 02:34:05
2014-162244	08/22/2014	02:51	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	NIO	08/22/2014 05:25:23
2014-162253	08/22/2014	03:09	SUSPICIOUS	509 WALNUT	5530	NIO	08/22/2014 03:26:55
2014-162259	08/22/2014	03:28	SUSPICIOUS	1100 ROSS	5530	NIO	08/22/2014 03:44:53
2014-162269	08/22/2014	04:12	ANIMAL	1911 LITTLE	5537	UTL	08/22/2014 04:33:45
2014-162304	08/22/2014	06:42	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/22/2014 06:53:38
2014-162309	08/22/2014	06:56	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	08/22/2014 07:05:18
2014-162317	08/22/2014	07:00	BURGLARY OF	4211 FM 1765	5538	ORI	08/22/2014 08:02:15
2014-162315	08/22/2014	07:03	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/22/2014 07:10:09
2014-162360	08/22/2014	08:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1431 BAYOU RD	5540	NCI	08/22/2014 08:22:03
2014-162359	08/22/2014	08:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/22/2014 10:09:54
2014-162381	08/22/2014	08:47	TRAFFIC STOP	302 WESTWARD AV	5531	NWW	08/22/2014 08:55:07
2014-162385	08/22/2014	08:54	TRAFFIC STOP	800 CEDAR DR	5540	NVW	08/22/2014 09:02:37
2014-162398	08/22/2014	09:12	TRAFFIC STOP	600 LAUREL	5540	NCI	08/22/2014 09:18:49
2014-162407	08/22/2014	09:27	VIOLATION OF	213 SARLEE	5540	TOT	08/22/2014 09:47:50
2014-162420	08/22/2014	09:48	ASSIST CITIZEN	1200 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	08/22/2014 09:58:19
2014-162435	08/22/2014	10:05	ALARM	3002 TAYLOR	5538	ABS	08/22/2014 10:30:02
2014-162442	08/22/2014	10:13	ASSIST OTHER	2131 FM 1765/STEWART	5515	UTL	08/22/2014 10:19:35
2014-162467	08/22/2014	10:58	BUSINESS	6402 GULF FWY	5531	NIO	08/22/2014 11:19:04
2014-162483	08/22/2014	11:17	WELFARE	1000 FM 1764	5531	NIO	08/22/2014 11:28:48
2014-162480	08/22/2014	11:19	TRAFFIC STOP	700 OAK	5540	NWW	08/22/2014 11:27:28
2014-162485	08/22/2014	11:27	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/22/2014 17:31:38
2014-162491	08/22/2014	11:46	FRAUD -	2600 FM 1764 RD	5531	ORI	08/22/2014 14:18:55

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-162489	08/22/2014	11:48	TRAFFIC STOP	700 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/22/2014 11:54:24
2014-162502	08/22/2014	12:16	ESCORT	CROWDER FUNERAL HOME	5511	NIO	08/22/2014 13:01:20
2014-162516	08/22/2014	12:50	ASSIST EMS	4905 FLEMING	5531	NIO	08/22/2014 13:08:04
2014-162520	08/22/2014	12:55	WELFARE	3001 IH 45	5538	NIO	08/22/2014 13:03:58
2014-162541	08/22/2014	14:19	CIVIL MATTER	307 ROBBIE	5540	CVL	08/22/2014 14:54:59
2014-162539	08/22/2014	14:22	TRAFFIC STOP	605 HWY 3	5531	NWW	08/22/2014 14:27:38
2014-162549	08/22/2014	14:37	CIVIL MATTER	2306 PECOS	5531	CVL	08/22/2014 14:42:50
2014-162558	08/22/2014	14:55	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/22/2014 14:59:00
2014-162561	08/22/2014	14:58	RESIDENTIAL	1531 BAYOU	5540	NIO	08/22/2014 15:00:36
2014-162564	08/22/2014	14:58	TRAFFIC	1000 FM 1764 RD	5531	AOV	08/22/2014 15:50:34
2014-162566	08/22/2014	14:59	RUNAWAY	5001 FM 1765	5540	ORI	08/22/2014 15:40:22
2014-162592	08/22/2014	15:59	RESIDENTIAL	2402 PERTHUIS DR	5531	NIO	08/22/2014 16:01:15
2014-162601	08/22/2014	16:16	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5531	NIO	08/22/2014 16:17:43
2014-162602	08/22/2014	16:19	RESIDENTIAL	917 LAUREL	5540	NIO	08/22/2014 16:20:57
2014-162624	08/22/2014	16:56	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5540	NIO	08/22/2014 16:59:21
2014-162661	08/22/2014	18:10	MINOR	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5542	ARV	08/22/2014 18:33:46
2014-162690	08/22/2014	19:02	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	08/22/2014 19:19:57
2014-162693	08/22/2014	19:06	TRAFFIC STOP	720 HWY 3	5547	NWW	08/22/2014 19:15:07
2014-162703	08/22/2014	19:17	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 HOLLY/HWY 3	5547	NWW	08/22/2014 19:22:23
2014-162711	08/22/2014	19:34	WARRANT	1702 LEAGUE CITY PKWY	5532	AOW	08/22/2014 21:20:08
2014-162714	08/22/2014	19:37	SUSPICIOUS	2000 LITTLE	5542	NIO	08/22/2014 19:52:05
2014-162729	08/22/2014	19:58	MINOR	2435 FM 1765	5542	ORI	08/22/2014 20:12:50
2014-162757	08/22/2014	20:43	CIVIL MATTER	3918-A MCKINNEY EXT	5542	NIO	08/22/2014 21:06:30
2014-162760	08/22/2014	20:43	TRAFFIC STOP	3400 CEDAR DR	5547	NWW	08/22/2014 20:49:41
2014-162787	08/22/2014	21:39	TRAFFIC STOP	100 LAKE RD	5547	NCI	08/22/2014 21:45:59
2014-162786	08/22/2014	21:43	TRAFFIC STOP	2602 MAGNOLIA DR	5532	NWW	08/22/2014 21:57:43
2014-162803	08/22/2014	22:12	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5532	NIO	08/22/2014 22:26:25
2014-162804	08/22/2014	22:16	TRAFFIC STOP	7331 BLUE JAY/S VAUTHIER	5547	NVW	08/22/2014 22:18:06
2014-162806	08/22/2014	22:20	TRAFFIC STOP	100 PRESTON	5542	NCI	08/22/2014 22:29:19
2014-162809	08/22/2014	22:26	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5532	NIO	08/22/2014 22:33:05
2014-162826	08/22/2014	22:46	ASSIST OTHER	1919 LITTLE	5517	NIO	08/22/2014 23:56:29
2014-162827	08/22/2014	22:47	TRAFFIC STOP	2325 MAIN	5547	NCI	08/22/2014 23:05:32
2014-162834	08/22/2014	22:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1833 OLEANDER DR/BAYOU RD	5517	NVW	08/22/2014 22:55:13
2014-162835	08/22/2014	22:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 OLEANDER	5532	NIO	08/22/2014 23:01:55
2014-162842	08/22/2014	23:07	CIVIL MATTER	6410 IH 45	5547	AOW	08/23/2014 00:21:37
2014-162844	08/22/2014	23:15	TRAFFIC STOP	2906 CEDAR DR	5532	NCI	08/22/2014 23:23:13
2014-162851	08/22/2014	23:18	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ALBERT/FM 1765	5542	NCI	08/22/2014 23:34:04
2014-162874	08/23/2014	00:02	TRAFFIC STOP	1911 FM 1765	5532	NVW	08/23/2014 00:15:49
2014-162883	08/23/2014	00:15	SUSPICIOUS	1601 MAGNOLIA DR	5542	NIO	08/23/2014 00:34:50
2014-162894	08/23/2014	00:32	JUVENILE	906 ORANGE	5542	SAS	08/23/2014 00:52:41
2014-162897	08/23/2014	00:33	LOUD MUSIC OR	407 WISTERIA	5532	NIO	08/23/2014 00:49:31
2014-162909	08/23/2014	00:48	MAJOR	IH 45 S/EXIT 11	5532	ARI	08/23/2014 03:00:13
2014-162927	08/23/2014	01:18	JUVENILE	1909 BOGATTO	5547	NCI	08/23/2014 01:42:58
2014-162929	08/23/2014	01:20	SUSPICIOUS	2706 KATHERINE	5517	GOA	08/23/2014 01:39:04
2014-162938	08/23/2014	01:37	DISTURBANCE	1842-1 THOMPSON	5517	NIO	08/23/2014 01:44:24
2014-162942	08/23/2014	01:48	TRAFFIC	100 LONGRIDGE DR/LAUREL	5517	UTL	08/23/2014 02:17:20
2014-162975	08/23/2014	03:14	TRAFFIC	1765 RD/LAKE	5542	UTL	08/23/2014 03:32:12
2014-162989	08/23/2014	04:11	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5532	AOW	08/23/2014 05:18:04
2014-162990	08/23/2014	04:16	TRAFFIC STOP	400-BLK S WESTWARD	5542	NVW	08/23/2014 04:22:53
2014-163005	08/23/2014	05:14	PRISONER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5532	NIO	08/23/2014 05:30:27
2014-163015	08/23/2014	06:26	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	08/23/2014 06:44:23
2014-163024	08/23/2014	07:13	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/23/2014 07:22:26
2014-163036	08/23/2014	08:00	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	08/23/2014 08:06:08
2014-163064	08/23/2014	09:01	CIVIL MATTER	2403-3 BOSS	5540	CVL	08/23/2014 09:26:20
2014-163065	08/23/2014	09:04	GENERAL	431 BAYOU RD	5531	NIO	08/23/2014 09:32:27

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-163116	08/23/2014	11:17	HARASSMENT -	3330 AVE A	5540	NIO	08/23/2014 11:55:56
2014-163133	08/23/2014	11:54	MISCELLANEOUS	1903-224 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/23/2014 12:46:43
2014-163149	08/23/2014	12:34	CIVIL MATTER	107 WHITE MOUNTAIN CT	5531	NIO	08/23/2014 12:54:05
2014-163160	08/23/2014	12:46	RECOVD	1 BORONDO GATE	5540	UTL	08/23/2014 13:04:34
2014-163163	08/23/2014	12:57	MISCELLANEOUS	6410 IH 45	5531	FIRE	08/23/2014 13:25:58
2014-163166	08/23/2014	13:05	RESIDENTIAL	2402 PERTHUIS DR	5540	NIO	08/23/2014 13:20:33
2014-163177	08/23/2014	13:14	HARASSMENT -	1903-215 MAIN	5540	NIO	08/23/2014 15:53:26
2014-163192	08/23/2014	13:28	VIOLATION OF	3330 AVE A ST	5531	NIO	08/23/2014 14:10:30
2014-163203	08/23/2014	13:48	THEFT / LOST	14001 DELANEY RD	5540	NIO	08/23/2014 15:54:43
2014-163225	08/23/2014	14:20	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/23/2014 14:42:59
2014-163235	08/23/2014	14:34	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	08/23/2014 15:24:33
2014-163246	08/23/2014	14:56	WARRANT	1201 HWY 146 N	5531	AOW	08/23/2014 15:32:03
2014-163255	08/23/2014	15:04	TRAFFIC	500-BLK MAIN	5531	NIO	08/23/2014 16:55:27
2014-163274	08/23/2014	15:42	MINOR	2000 FM 1764 RD	5531	NIO	08/23/2014 16:05:45
2014-163281	08/23/2014	15:45	MINOR	914 BAYOU RD	5540	ARI	08/23/2014 17:19:31
2014-163286	08/23/2014	15:50	FAMILY	934 DRIFTWOOD LN	5540	ORI	08/23/2014 16:39:43
2014-163321	08/23/2014	16:46	WELFARE	602 CEDAR DR	5531	NIO	08/23/2014 17:09:46
2014-163344	08/23/2014	17:04	HARASSMENT -	3603 PRAIRIE	5531	NIO	08/23/2014 17:35:30
2014-163355	08/23/2014	17:17	MINOR	900 FM 1764/FM 2004	5540	ARI	08/23/2014 17:49:49
2014-163407	08/23/2014	19:00	TRAFFIC STOP	2399 VAUTHIER/MAIN	5542	NWW	08/23/2014 19:11:35
2014-163415	08/23/2014	19:16	ASSIST OTHER	4925 NORTH MAIN	5542	NIO	08/23/2014 19:47:16
2014-163418	08/23/2014	19:21	TRAFFIC STOP	2615 IH 45/MAIN	5547	AOV	08/23/2014 20:47:49
2014-163441	08/23/2014	19:58	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5542	NIO	08/23/2014 20:09:25
2014-163448	08/23/2014	20:07	SUSPICIOUS	6410 IH 45	5542	NIO	08/23/2014 21:09:37
2014-163455	08/23/2014	20:19	WARRANT	3620 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5532	AOW	08/23/2014 20:49:42
2014-163469	08/23/2014	20:44	UNDESIRABLE	12 PRAIRIE OAKS	5517	NIO	08/23/2014 21:03:17
2014-163472	08/23/2014	20:46	ASSIST OTHER	4824 FM 1765	5547	NIO	08/23/2014 20:59:45
2014-163485	08/23/2014	21:02	ASSAULT	914 BAYOU RD	5532	ORI	08/23/2014 23:09:05
2014-163493	08/23/2014	21:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	08/23/2014 21:30:45
2014-163505	08/23/2014	21:26	ANIMAL	534 HWY 3/YUPON	5542	TOT	08/23/2014 22:30:39
2014-163517	08/23/2014	21:38	STRANDED	IH 45 SB EXIT 10	5547	NIO	08/23/2014 22:40:36
2014-163555	08/23/2014	22:27	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	CVL	08/23/2014 23:37:29
2014-163557	08/23/2014	22:29	CIVIL MATTER	2905 VERKIN	5542	NIO	08/23/2014 23:09:29
2014-163595	08/23/2014	23:14	TRAFFIC STOP	1107 WESTWARD AV	5547	NCI	08/23/2014 23:19:58
2014-163613	08/23/2014	23:30	LOUD MUSIC OR	3330 AVE A	5542	NIO	08/23/2014 23:53:28
2014-163617	08/23/2014	23:34	TRAFFIC STOP	3126 CEDAR DR/IH 45	5547	NCI	08/23/2014 23:43:21
2014-163633	08/23/2014	23:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2800 FM 1765	5547	NWW	08/24/2014 00:04:37
2014-163638	08/23/2014	23:53	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5517	NIO	08/23/2014 23:58:02
2014-163641	08/23/2014	23:56	SUSPICIOUS	1328 YUPON	5532	NIO	08/24/2014 00:19:28
2014-163645	08/24/2014	00:01	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5517	NIO	08/24/2014 00:09:10
2014-163651	08/24/2014	00:07	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 LAKE RD	5547	NCI	08/24/2014 00:19:07
2014-163661	08/24/2014	00:32	TRAFFIC STOP	3301 FM 519 E	5532	NWW	08/24/2014 00:45:39
2014-163665	08/24/2014	00:33	WARRANT	402 HWY 146	5547	AOW	08/24/2014 01:01:36
2014-163677	08/24/2014	00:56	SUSPICIOUS	2526 BELLVIEW	5532	NIO	08/24/2014 01:06:47
2014-163688	08/24/2014	01:14	CIVIL MATTER	1221 YUPON	5547	NIO	08/24/2014 01:56:58
2014-163692	08/24/2014	01:24	SUSPICIOUS	206 BANANA	5532	NIO	08/24/2014 01:29:31
2014-163695	08/24/2014	01:27	TRAFFIC	IH 45 N/EXIT 7A	5532	ARV	08/24/2014 02:27:33
2014-163718	08/24/2014	02:25	DISTURBANCE	2211 SCOTT	5547	NIO	08/24/2014 02:43:50
2014-163724	08/24/2014	02:47	TRAFFIC STOP	431 HWY 3 S	5547	NCI	08/24/2014 03:06:12
2014-163739	08/24/2014	03:14	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 IH 45	5517	NIO	08/24/2014 03:14:43
2014-163750	08/24/2014	04:14	MENTAL HEALTH	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	08/24/2014 04:15:05
2014-163764	08/24/2014	05:19	MAJOR	1200 IH 45	5542	ARI	08/24/2014 07:03:47
2014-163793	08/24/2014	07:13	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 07:14:29
2014-163796	08/24/2014	07:15	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 07:20:33
2014-163803	08/24/2014	07:23	SUSPICIOUS	2300 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 08:26:41

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-163854	08/24/2014	09:26	MENTAL HEALTH	3108-30 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 09:45:00
2014-163917	08/24/2014	11:16	ASSIST CITIZEN	1317 PIRTLE	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 11:16:57
2014-163926	08/24/2014	11:22	ALARM	2539 JACKSON	5531	ABS	08/24/2014 11:36:50
2014-163929	08/24/2014	11:32	THEFT / LOST	5318 FM 2004	5538	ORI	08/24/2014 12:38:51
2014-163942	08/24/2014	12:06	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	08/24/2014 13:10:29
2014-163992	08/24/2014	14:15	SUSPICIOUS	2909 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 14:35:53
2014-163993	08/24/2014	14:22	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 14:25:40
2014-163995	08/24/2014	14:41	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 15:22:57
2014-164006	08/24/2014	15:18	CODE	1311 CEDAR DR	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 15:24:31
2014-164041	08/24/2014	16:25	MINOR	6402 IH 45	5511	NIO	08/24/2014 16:45:05
2014-164076	08/24/2014	17:48	ASSAULT	2500-BLK JACKSON	5547	ORI	08/24/2014 18:13:18
2014-164093	08/24/2014	18:33	MINOR	4603 IH 45	5547	ORI	08/24/2014 18:56:49
2014-164108	08/24/2014	19:04	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	NIO	08/24/2014 19:07:47
2014-164110	08/24/2014	19:08	TRAFFIC	IH 45 N EXIT 8	5547	TOT	08/24/2014 19:17:06
2014-164150	08/24/2014	20:16	MENTAL HEALTH	1018-15 HOLLY	5542	NIO	08/24/2014 20:23:34
2014-164153	08/24/2014	20:31	UNDESIRABLE	3108-35 IH 45	5532	SAS	08/24/2014 21:51:40
2014-164165	08/24/2014	20:59	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5531	NIO	08/24/2014 21:00:09
2014-164166	08/24/2014	21:04	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5547	NIO	08/24/2014 21:26:28
2014-164171	08/24/2014	21:12	WELFARE	4604 IH 45	5517	UTL	08/24/2014 21:34:45
2014-164176	08/24/2014	21:29	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5547	NIO	08/24/2014 21:39:48
2014-164183	08/24/2014	21:42	ASSIST CITIZEN	838 1ST ST/CAROLYN	5542	NIO	08/24/2014 21:45:45
2014-164193	08/24/2014	22:06	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5547	NCI	08/24/2014 22:13:35
2014-164195	08/24/2014	22:15	TRAFFIC STOP	500 GRAFTON	5542	AOW	08/24/2014 23:41:18
2014-164200	08/24/2014	22:34	TRAFFIC STOP	100 WESTWARD AV	5547	NCI	08/24/2014 22:47:18
2014-164219	08/24/2014	23:28	TRAFFIC STOP	100 DELANEY RD/IH 45	5547	NCI	08/24/2014 23:34:00
2014-164259	08/25/2014	00:24	TRAFFIC STOP	2321 MAIN	5547	NVW	08/25/2014 00:24:19
2014-164264	08/25/2014	00:33	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 IH 45	5547	NCI	08/25/2014 01:06:17
2014-164274	08/25/2014	01:07	TRAFFIC STOP	5299 IH 45/DELANEY RD	5547	NCI	08/25/2014 01:23:04
2014-164277	08/25/2014	01:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1827 CEDAR DR/BAYOU RD	5532	NWW	08/25/2014 01:53:10
2014-164282	08/25/2014	01:39	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 FM 1765	5547	NWW	08/25/2014 01:51:17
2014-164313	08/25/2014	02:50	SUSPICIOUS	615 BLUEBONNET	5542	UTL	08/25/2014 02:59:27
2014-164333	08/25/2014	03:13	TRAFFIC STOP	806 1ST ST	5547	NWW	08/25/2014 03:26:45
2014-164373	08/25/2014	06:27	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5535	NIO	08/25/2014 06:37:18
2014-164384	08/25/2014	06:42	ALARM	1002 LINDEN	5539	ABS	08/25/2014 06:54:05
2014-164402	08/25/2014	06:59	ASSIST CITIZEN	600 DUROUX RD	5539	NFA	08/25/2014 07:17:16
2014-164423	08/25/2014	07:52	TRAFFIC STOP	1213 LAKE RD	5539	NWW	08/25/2014 08:01:16
2014-164447	08/25/2014	08:31	ATTEMPT TO	321 S WESTWARD	5600	UTL	08/25/2014 08:45:53
2014-164455	08/25/2014	08:46	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/25/2014 17:32:56
2014-164462	08/25/2014	09:03	ASSIST CITIZEN	2014 12TH AV	5539	NIO	08/25/2014 09:35:50
2014-164475	08/25/2014	09:29	BURGLARY OF	1605 OAK	5535	ORI	08/25/2014 10:00:49
2014-164520	08/25/2014	10:53	ALARM	12009 DELANEY RD	5539	ABS	08/25/2014 11:12:30
2014-164547	08/25/2014	11:39	BURGLARY OF	1901 HOWELL AV	5539	ORI	08/25/2014 12:04:35
2014-164552	08/25/2014	11:53	ABANDONED	753 GRASSY KNOLL LN	5549	NIO	08/25/2014 12:19:24
2014-164557	08/25/2014	12:02	ALARM	422 HWY 3	5539	ABS	08/25/2014 12:19:59
2014-164564	08/25/2014	12:18	MINOR	4926 FM 1765/GARRETT	5549	NAO	08/25/2014 12:50:55
2014-164594	08/25/2014	13:35	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5549	ABS	08/25/2014 13:45:31
2014-164613	08/25/2014	14:20	ASSIST CITIZEN	2509 BOSS	5535	NIO	08/25/2014 14:36:30
2014-164617	08/25/2014	14:26	CIVIL MATTER	1008 WALNUT	5539	CVL	08/25/2014 14:59:23
2014-164643	08/25/2014	15:46	TRAFFIC STOP	1205 LAKE RD	5539	NWW	08/25/2014 15:54:16
2014-164665	08/25/2014	16:22	WELFARE	4819 PARTRIDGE	5549	NIO	08/25/2014 16:54:24
2014-164667	08/25/2014	16:29	SUPPLEMENTAL	230 FRANLEE DR	5539	NIO	08/25/2014 16:34:05
2014-164682	08/25/2014	17:01	BURGLARY OF	5004 FM 1765	5549	NAO	08/25/2014 17:23:02
2014-164693	08/25/2014	17:35	FRAUD -	1913 BOGATTO	5549	ORI	08/25/2014 18:05:39
2014-164713	08/25/2014	18:42	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LAKE RD	5530	AOV	08/25/2014 19:07:13
2014-164718	08/25/2014	18:51	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/25/2014 18:59:16

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-164720	08/25/2014	18:58	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5537	AOW	08/25/2014 19:07:41
2014-164723	08/25/2014	19:01	JUVENILE	212 PRESTON	5530	ORI	08/25/2014 19:27:44
2014-164732	08/25/2014	19:18	TRAFFIC STOP	118 ANITA	5548	NWW	08/25/2014 19:30:37
2014-164742	08/25/2014	19:38	JUVENILE	1903 MAIN	5530	GOA	08/25/2014 20:06:11
2014-164743	08/25/2014	19:41	DISTURBANCE	1423 MAPLE	5537	SAS	08/25/2014 19:59:14
2014-164745	08/25/2014	19:43	SUSPICIOUS	5201 IH 45	5548	ORI	08/25/2014 20:14:28
2014-164748	08/25/2014	19:55	WARRANT	6401 IH 45	5537	AOW	08/25/2014 20:16:32
2014-164753	08/25/2014	20:01	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5515	NIO	08/25/2014 20:10:33
2014-164756	08/25/2014	20:10	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NIO	08/25/2014 20:17:06
2014-164758	08/25/2014	20:15	ASSIST OTHER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5530	NIO	08/25/2014 20:41:02
2014-164790	08/25/2014	21:12	RESIDENTIAL	418 WISTERIA	5537	NIO	08/25/2014 21:13:11
2014-164807	08/25/2014	21:23	UNDESIRABLE	1420 FOREMAN	5537	GOA	08/25/2014 21:55:44
2014-164836	08/25/2014	22:05	TRAFFIC STOP	4500 IH 45	5515	NVW	08/25/2014 22:08:54
2014-164846	08/25/2014	22:15	ASSIST OTHER	2006 12TH AV	5537	TOT	08/25/2014 22:50:24
2014-164847	08/25/2014	22:17	UNDESIRABLE	1001 FM 1764 RD	5515	NAO	08/25/2014 22:42:01
2014-164845	08/25/2014	22:20	TRAFFIC STOP	1709 MAIN	5537	NVW	08/25/2014 22:23:31
2014-164849	08/25/2014	22:23	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	AOW	08/25/2014 23:21:28
2014-164876	08/25/2014	23:21	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	08/26/2014 00:14:47
2014-164893	08/25/2014	23:51	RESIDENTIAL	711 AVE B	5537	NIO	08/25/2014 23:52:59
2014-164928	08/26/2014	00:49	SUSPICIOUS	2514 MAGNOLIA DR/AUSTIN	5530	UTL	08/26/2014 01:17:15
2014-164929	08/26/2014	00:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 2ND ST	5537	NVW	08/26/2014 01:00:58
2014-164954	08/26/2014	01:59	ASSIST EMS	708 SHADY LN	5515	NIO	08/26/2014 02:08:10
2014-164959	08/26/2014	02:10	TRAFFIC STOP	5904 FM 1765	5548	NIO	08/26/2014 02:19:23
2014-164969	08/26/2014	02:44	TRAFFIC STOP	1610 LAKE RD	5530	NCI	08/26/2014 02:52:32
2014-164973	08/26/2014	02:46	TRAFFIC STOP	8533 FM 1765/S NOBLE RD	5548	AOV	08/26/2014 03:25:14
2014-164977	08/26/2014	03:01	TRAFFIC STOP	5904 FM 1765	5530	NCI	08/26/2014 03:09:59
2014-164992	08/26/2014	03:34	SUSPICIOUS	1610 TRAVIS CT	5530	UTL	08/26/2014 04:03:13
2014-164999	08/26/2014	04:13	TRAFFIC STOP	400 HONEYSUCKLE	5537	NVW	08/26/2014 04:17:09
2014-165001	08/26/2014	04:19	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 FANNIN	5530	NVW	08/26/2014 04:31:36
2014-165010	08/26/2014	04:57	TRAFFIC STOP	7000 FM 1764 RD	5548	NWW	08/26/2014 05:06:19
2014-165009	08/26/2014	04:57	TRAFFIC STOP	1205 LAKE RD	5530	NVW	08/26/2014 05:00:54
2014-165052	08/26/2014	07:27	TRAFFIC STOP	300 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	08/26/2014 07:34:48
2014-165061	08/26/2014	07:49	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 FM 1765	5536	NCI	08/26/2014 08:00:10
2014-165095	08/26/2014	08:20	DISTURBANCE	2311 MEADOW LN	5539	ORI	08/26/2014 09:13:38
2014-165091	08/26/2014	08:23	ATTEMPT TO	321 S WESTWARD	5600	UTL	08/26/2014 08:42:39
2014-165109	08/26/2014	08:40	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	08/26/2014 08:51:29
2014-165114	08/26/2014	08:50	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/26/2014 11:03:24
2014-165124	08/26/2014	09:13	WELFARE	1702 KANSAS	5536	NIO	08/26/2014 09:21:44
2014-165128	08/26/2014	09:20	MENTAL HEALTH	1431 BAYOU RD	5536	ORI	08/26/2014 10:53:15
2014-165154	08/26/2014	10:17	RECOVD	212 PRESTON	5539	SRI	08/26/2014 10:23:21
2014-165187	08/26/2014	10:46	TRAFFIC STOP	1906 BOGATTO	5539	NWW	08/26/2014 10:53:39
2014-165204	08/26/2014	11:03	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/26/2014 12:47:12
2014-165205	08/26/2014	11:08	ASSIST CITIZEN	2600 CEDAR	5549	NIO	08/26/2014 11:16:20
2014-165206	08/26/2014	11:16	TRAFFIC STOP	3045 MAIN/VAUTHIER	5549	NCI	08/26/2014 11:27:25
2014-165250	08/26/2014	12:27	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 FM 1764 RD	5549	NCI	08/26/2014 12:36:28
2014-165265	08/26/2014	13:14	FRAUD -	920 1ST ST	5536	NIO	08/26/2014 13:25:54
2014-165273	08/26/2014	13:36	MISCELLANEOUS	4105 PRAIRIE	5549	NIO	08/26/2014 13:39:56
2014-165280	08/26/2014	14:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1706 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	AOW	08/26/2014 14:52:13
2014-165282	08/26/2014	14:11	JUVENILE	3216 MCKINNEY	5536	ORI	08/26/2014 15:05:37
2014-165293	08/26/2014	14:44	WARRANT	1004 9TH AV N	5600	AOW	08/26/2014 16:58:28
2014-165306	08/26/2014	15:03	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NFA	08/26/2014 15:35:41
2014-165326	08/26/2014	15:23	TRAFFIC STOP	10000 FM 1764	5549	NCI	08/26/2014 15:33:50
2014-165393	08/26/2014	18:00	TRAFFIC	CEDAR DR	5548	NIO	08/26/2014 18:19:02
2014-165395	08/26/2014	18:17	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/26/2014 18:27:06
2014-165401	08/26/2014	18:33	SUSPICIOUS	300 LAKE RD	5530	NIO	08/26/2014 18:35:24

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-165403	08/26/2014	18:43	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 BOSS	5530	NCI	08/26/2014 19:00:28
2014-165409	08/26/2014	19:01	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 IH 45	5537	NCI	08/26/2014 19:16:49
2014-165443	08/26/2014	19:21	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 YUPON	5548	NWW	08/26/2014 19:29:53
2014-165453	08/26/2014	19:30	SUSPICIOUS	2605 MAIN	5548	GOA	08/26/2014 19:42:47
2014-165448	08/26/2014	19:32	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/26/2014 19:32:46
2014-165452	08/26/2014	19:35	TRAFFIC STOP	10192 FM 1764 RD	5537	NCI	08/26/2014 19:45:43
2014-165465	08/26/2014	19:54	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/26/2014 20:10:57
2014-165498	08/26/2014	20:32	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5537	NIO	08/26/2014 20:41:33
2014-165493	08/26/2014	20:32	RESIDENTIAL	1301 AUSTIN	5537	NIO	08/26/2014 20:34:35
2014-165501	08/26/2014	20:41	TRAFFIC STOP	934 OAK/HOLLY	5548	NCI	08/26/2014 20:47:50
2014-165504	08/26/2014	20:44	CRIMINAL	609 BLUEBONNET	5548	ORI	08/26/2014 21:10:23
2014-165507	08/26/2014	20:48	ASSIST CITIZEN	1018 HOLLY	5548	NIO	08/26/2014 20:55:14
2014-165509	08/26/2014	20:50	SUSPICIOUS	1604 MAGNOLIA DR	5537	NIO	08/26/2014 21:09:28
2014-165518	08/26/2014	21:12	TRAFFIC STOP	1812 CEDAR DR	5537	NVW	08/26/2014 21:16:07
2014-165539	08/26/2014	21:42	WARRANT	402 HWY 146 S	5548	AOW	08/26/2014 22:06:35
2014-165537	08/26/2014	21:44	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/26/2014 21:45:55
2014-165538	08/26/2014	21:45	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/26/2014 22:07:48
2014-165558	08/26/2014	22:21	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 CEDAR DR	5537	NCI	08/26/2014 22:33:35
2014-165565	08/26/2014	22:43	RESIDENTIAL	69 UPPER BORONDO	5537	NIO	08/26/2014 22:45:01
2014-165572	08/26/2014	22:46	SUSPICIOUS	2500 MAGNOLIA DR	5537	NVW	08/26/2014 22:55:30
2014-165568	08/26/2014	22:47	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/26/2014 23:03:44
2014-165576	08/26/2014	23:01	TRAFFIC STOP	300 ROSS	5548	NWW	08/26/2014 23:12:00
2014-165578	08/26/2014	23:09	TRAFFIC STOP	900 WESTWARD AV	5537	NVW	08/26/2014 23:18:11
2014-165584	08/26/2014	23:16	TRAFFIC STOP	431 BAYOU RD	5548	NCI	08/26/2014 23:28:56
2014-165585	08/26/2014	23:18	DISTURBANCE	3020 TAYLOR	5537	ORI	08/26/2014 23:48:55
2014-165586	08/26/2014	23:21	TRAFFIC STOP	2435 FM 1765	5530	NVW	08/26/2014 23:32:37
2014-165601	08/26/2014	23:51	ASSIST EMS	1727-16 MAIN	5548	NIO	08/27/2014 00:10:37
2014-165596	08/26/2014	23:51	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/27/2014 00:03:43
2014-165617	08/27/2014	00:07	TRAFFIC STOP	100 HWY 146 S	5530	NCI	08/27/2014 00:20:27
2014-165621	08/27/2014	00:25	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5537	ARV	08/27/2014 00:58:21
2014-165623	08/27/2014	00:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1004 HOLLY	5548	NCI	08/27/2014 00:43:40
2014-165628	08/27/2014	00:43	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 CEDAR DR	5548	TOT	08/27/2014 01:23:54
2014-165663	08/27/2014	01:50	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/27/2014 02:06:03
2014-165667	08/27/2014	01:57	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 HOWELL AV	5548	NWW	08/27/2014 02:08:49
2014-165679	08/27/2014	02:20	TRAFFIC STOP	400 N AMBURN RD	5530	NCI	08/27/2014 02:31:57
2014-165678	08/27/2014	02:23	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5537	NIO	08/27/2014 02:40:52
2014-165687	08/27/2014	02:33	TRAFFIC STOP	5202 FM 1765	5548	NCI	08/27/2014 02:53:11
2014-165694	08/27/2014	03:12	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/27/2014 03:25:21
2014-165702	08/27/2014	03:36	SUSPICIOUS	1800 LAKE RD	5530	NVW	08/27/2014 03:47:30
2014-165707	08/27/2014	04:14	ALARM	5130 CASEY	5537	TOT	08/27/2014 04:37:27
2014-165714	08/27/2014	04:42	DISTURBANCE	2313 FM 1765/S BELL DR	5537	SAS	08/27/2014 05:01:33
2014-165739	08/27/2014	06:46	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/27/2014 06:55:41
2014-165743	08/27/2014	06:55	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	08/27/2014 07:01:15
2014-165770	08/27/2014	07:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 VAUTHIER	5531	NWW	08/27/2014 07:56:00
2014-165778	08/27/2014	07:59	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 VAUTHIER	5531	NWW	08/27/2014 08:04:32
2014-165780	08/27/2014	08:02	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/27/2014 13:08:33
2014-165781	08/27/2014	08:07	SUSPICIOUS	2500 LAKE PARK DR	5531	AOW	08/27/2014 08:57:49
2014-165812	08/27/2014	09:15	THEFT / LOST	1600 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5542	ORI	08/27/2014 09:38:58
2014-165846	08/27/2014	10:20	TRAFFIC STOP	3300 FM 1765	5531	NCI	08/27/2014 10:25:23
2014-165855	08/27/2014	10:42	COMMUNITY	700 ROSS	5531	NIO	08/27/2014 10:46:25
2014-165863	08/27/2014	10:55	ANIMAL	231 HOLMAN/HONEYSUCKLE	5542	UTL	08/27/2014 11:05:46
2014-165877	08/27/2014	11:22	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ROSS	5542	NWW	08/27/2014 11:30:18
2014-165891	08/27/2014	11:46	SUSPICIOUS	2001 MAGNOLIA DR	5531	NIO	08/27/2014 11:59:15
2014-165908	08/27/2014	12:09	SUSPICIOUS	1000 FM 1764 RD	5531	NCI	08/27/2014 12:19:27
2014-165921	08/27/2014	12:21	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/27/2014 12:47:07

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-165922	08/27/2014	12:22	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 HWY 3	5542	NCI	08/27/2014 12:26:13
2014-165934	08/27/2014	12:32	WELFARE	1417 BEYRIS	5542	NIO	08/27/2014 12:58:32
2014-165946	08/27/2014	12:56	BUSINESS	2300 IH 45	5531	NIO	08/27/2014 12:57:02
2014-165959	08/27/2014	13:36	CIVIL MATTER	1727-15 MAIN	5542	CVL	08/27/2014 13:54:03
2014-165977	08/27/2014	14:07	MINOR	6400 IH45	5531	NIO	08/27/2014 14:30:54
2014-165979	08/27/2014	14:10	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	08/27/2014 14:38:42
2014-165984	08/27/2014	14:17	MISCELLANEOUS	6101 ATTWATER AV	5521	NIO	08/27/2014 15:51:01
2014-165989	08/27/2014	14:31	TRAFFIC STOP	2700 HWY 3	5542	NIO	08/27/2014 14:40:08
2014-165991	08/27/2014	14:37	ASSAULT	416 PEAR	5542	ORI	08/27/2014 14:53:31
2014-166001	08/27/2014	14:50	CRIMINAL	1 N CURLEW	5531	ORI	08/27/2014 15:39:03
2014-166011	08/27/2014	15:06	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/27/2014 16:59:14
2014-166029	08/27/2014	15:35	BURGLARY OF	800 STUBBS	5542	ORI	08/27/2014 16:11:48
2014-166037	08/27/2014	16:00	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5531	NIO	08/27/2014 16:01:45
2014-166058	08/27/2014	16:24	THEFT / LOST	301-2302 NEWMAN RD	5531	ORI	08/27/2014 17:54:28
2014-166068	08/27/2014	17:09	MINOR	2329 FM 1765/PORTER	5542	ARI	08/27/2014 17:44:31
2014-166093	08/27/2014	18:20	PERSON WITH	2405-2 DOWNEY	5547	AOW	08/27/2014 19:09:22
2014-166114	08/27/2014	18:49	SUSPICIOUS	400 AVE A	5530	NVW	08/27/2014 19:00:42
2014-166132	08/27/2014	18:58	TRAFFIC STOP	500 LAUREL	5530	ARV	08/27/2014 19:24:09
2014-166170	08/27/2014	19:21	TRAFFIC STOP	2399 VAUTHIER/MAIN	5532	NCI	08/27/2014 19:43:42
2014-166166	08/27/2014	19:26	TRAFFIC STOP	600 FM 1765 RD	5547	NVW	08/27/2014 19:28:35
2014-166182	08/27/2014	19:37	TRAFFIC STOP	600 CEDAR DR	5547	NCI	08/27/2014 19:46:30
2014-166190	08/27/2014	19:57	TRAFFIC STOP	11600 FM 1764	5532	NCI	08/27/2014 20:01:38
2014-166195	08/27/2014	20:16	ANIMAL	410 AZALEA DR	5547	UTL	08/27/2014 20:28:47
2014-166200	08/27/2014	20:22	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 IH 45	5532	NVW	08/27/2014 20:34:39
2014-166202	08/27/2014	20:31	TRAFFIC STOP	421 OAK	5530	NVW	08/27/2014 20:45:02
2014-166204	08/27/2014	20:32	ALARM	807 MAIN	5532	ABS	08/27/2014 20:42:21
2014-166210	08/27/2014	20:39	TRAFFIC STOP	2908 CEDAR DR	5547	NCI	08/27/2014 20:41:08
2014-166213	08/27/2014	20:42	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5532	NIO	08/27/2014 20:55:23
2014-166216	08/27/2014	20:46	SUSPICIOUS	1232 MAPLE/ROSS	5547	UTL	08/27/2014 20:57:20
2014-166224	08/27/2014	20:56	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5532	NIO	08/27/2014 21:06:36
2014-166221	08/27/2014	20:58	TRAFFIC STOP	300 CEDAR DR	5530	ARV	08/27/2014 21:40:32
2014-166225	08/27/2014	20:59	TRAFFIC STOP	800 WESTWARD AV	5517	NVW	08/27/2014 21:08:31
2014-166250	08/27/2014	21:37	WELFARE	817 WHITE MOUNTAIN CT	5547	NIO	08/27/2014 22:18:10
2014-166247	08/27/2014	21:40	SUSPICIOUS	100 BAYOU RD	5532	NVW	08/27/2014 21:55:26
2014-166252	08/27/2014	21:44	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 LAKE RD	5547	NCI	08/27/2014 21:50:18
2014-166256	08/27/2014	21:52	ASSAULT	303 MAIN/HWY 3	5532	ORI	08/27/2014 22:47:07
2014-166270	08/27/2014	22:13	ASSAULT	1001 FM 1764 RD	5547	GOA	08/27/2014 22:28:26
2014-166277	08/27/2014	22:53	SUPPLEMENTAL	602 CEDAR DR	5532	NIO	08/27/2014 22:54:19
2014-166283	08/27/2014	22:53	TRAFFIC STOP	3299 IH 45/VAUTHIER	5547	NCI	08/27/2014 23:11:16
2014-166287	08/27/2014	23:26	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 IH 45	5547	ORI	08/28/2014 00:06:56
2014-166339	08/28/2014	02:12	PRISONER	701 54TH ST	5547	NIO	08/28/2014 02:43:26
2014-166340	08/28/2014	02:14	SUSPICIOUS	4817 PARTRIDGE	5532	NIO	08/28/2014 02:28:21
2014-166364	08/28/2014	03:30	SUSPICIOUS	100 WESTWARD AV	5517	NIO	08/28/2014 03:33:15
2014-166368	08/28/2014	03:44	SUSPICIOUS	215 SACAJEWA	5517	NIO	08/28/2014 03:46:57
2014-166374	08/28/2014	04:04	ALARM	2600 IH 45	5517	ABS	08/28/2014 04:12:01
2014-166397	08/28/2014	05:53	OPEN DOOR	2317 DOWNEY	5532	NIO	08/28/2014 05:55:54
2014-166425	08/28/2014	07:10	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5538	NIO	08/28/2014 07:45:21
2014-166429	08/28/2014	07:15	MINOR	5201 IH 45	5538	NIO	08/28/2014 08:24:32
2014-166452	08/28/2014	08:08	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/28/2014 08:15:30
2014-166456	08/28/2014	08:15	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/28/2014 13:07:19
2014-166481	08/28/2014	09:24	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5538	NIO	08/28/2014 10:10:57
2014-166536	08/28/2014	11:20	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/28/2014 11:23:59
2014-166553	08/28/2014	12:03	CIVIL MATTER	2430 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/28/2014 12:33:09
2014-166555	08/28/2014	12:04	BURGLARY OF	2330 CEDAR DR	5538	ORI	08/28/2014 12:27:42
2014-166568	08/28/2014	12:30	ASSIST OTHER	201 BANANA	5531	TOT	08/28/2014 12:43:04

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-166572	08/28/2014	12:37	TRAFFIC	1000 FM 1764 RD	5538	UTL	08/28/2014 12:52:00
2014-166576	08/28/2014	12:41	MINOR	100 HWY 3	5531	ARI	08/28/2014 13:00:59
2014-166584	08/28/2014	12:52	THEFT / LOST	1 TRINITY	5538	NIO	08/28/2014 15:06:14
2014-166601	08/28/2014	13:19	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/28/2014 14:55:37
2014-166609	08/28/2014	13:29	WELFARE	600 ORANGE	5531	NIO	08/28/2014 14:06:44
2014-166652	08/28/2014	14:52	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	08/28/2014 14:53:27
2014-166656	08/28/2014	14:55	CODE	403 WALNUT	5600	UTL	08/28/2014 15:22:18
2014-166665	08/28/2014	15:05	THEFT / LOST	5004 FM 1765	5538	ORI	08/28/2014 15:19:32
2014-166676	08/28/2014	15:23	CODE	1736 HAWTHORNE	5600	NIO	08/28/2014 15:56:57
2014-166694	08/28/2014	15:59	WELFARE	301-2302 NEWMAN RD	5538	NIO	08/28/2014 16:17:25
2014-166696	08/28/2014	16:01	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/28/2014 18:15:30
2014-166698	08/28/2014	16:06	SUSPICIOUS	3101 FM 1765	5531	NIO	08/28/2014 16:15:33
2014-166755	08/28/2014	18:11	CHILD CUSTODY	1423 MAPLE	5532	NIO	08/28/2014 18:47:56
2014-166756	08/28/2014	18:17	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	08/28/2014 18:24:31
2014-166767	08/28/2014	18:28	ANIMAL	507 WISTERIA	5547	NCI	08/28/2014 19:16:04
2014-166797	08/28/2014	19:17	RECOVERED OR	1837 MAGNOLIA DR/BAYOU RD	5502	ORI	08/28/2014 19:27:08
2014-166807	08/28/2014	19:36	SUSPICIOUS	1000 FM 1764 RD	5532	UTL	08/28/2014 19:59:39
2014-166819	08/28/2014	19:58	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 WESTWARD AV	5547	NCI	08/28/2014 20:07:39
2014-166823	08/28/2014	20:08	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	08/28/2014 20:19:52
2014-166828	08/28/2014	20:20	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	08/28/2014 20:25:49
2014-166836	08/28/2014	20:35	MISCELLANEOUS	1837 MAGNOLIA DR/BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	08/28/2014 20:52:24
2014-166839	08/28/2014	20:42	TRAFFIC	1604 MAGNOLIA DR	5533	NWW	08/28/2014 21:16:05
2014-166842	08/28/2014	20:47	BUSINESS	1622 SCOTT	5533	NIO	08/28/2014 20:47:50
2014-166868	08/28/2014	21:23	SUSPICIOUS	2302 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	08/28/2014 21:28:33
2014-166869	08/28/2014	21:32	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	08/28/2014 21:44:39
2014-166876	08/28/2014	21:47	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 BAYOU RD	5547	NCI	08/28/2014 21:49:28
2014-166884	08/28/2014	21:55	TRAFFIC STOP	400 BAYOU RD	5547	AOV	08/28/2014 23:16:02
2014-166888	08/28/2014	22:06	TRAFFIC STOP	424 BAYOU RD	5533	TOT	08/28/2014 22:11:23
2014-166907	08/28/2014	22:57	TRAFFIC STOP	965 BAYOU RD	5533	NCI	08/28/2014 23:13:49
2014-166917	08/28/2014	23:13	BURGLARY OF	1904 LITTLE	5533	ORI	08/29/2014 00:03:11
2014-166929	08/28/2014	23:29	SUSPICIOUS	1011 BAYOU RD	5547	NIO	08/28/2014 23:32:07
2014-166945	08/28/2014	23:56	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	08/29/2014 00:05:50
2014-166956	08/29/2014	00:08	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	08/29/2014 00:27:19
2014-166964	08/29/2014	00:24	WARRANT	6201 IH 45	5547	AOW	08/29/2014 02:50:56
2014-166969	08/29/2014	00:28	TRAFFIC STOP	2920 CEDAR DR/WESTWARD AV	5542	NWW	08/29/2014 00:34:28
2014-166978	08/29/2014	00:43	SUSPICIOUS	1700 KANSAS/ALBERT	5533	NVW	08/29/2014 00:51:54
2014-166992	08/29/2014	00:59	SUSPICIOUS	525 LAKE RD/ROSALEE	5533	AOV	08/29/2014 01:12:34
2014-167039	08/29/2014	02:45	TRAFFIC STOP	810 1ST ST	5547	AOV	08/29/2014 05:17:33
2014-167082	08/29/2014	06:30	SUSPICIOUS	300 LAKE RD	5536	NIO	08/29/2014 06:49:48
2014-167090	08/29/2014	06:49	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/29/2014 06:57:26
2014-167093	08/29/2014	06:57	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	08/29/2014 07:00:43
2014-167120	08/29/2014	07:42	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	08/29/2014 07:49:21
2014-167133	08/29/2014	08:02	TRAFFIC STOP	1822 SCOTT	5539	NCI	08/29/2014 08:14:25
2014-167149	08/29/2014	08:31	CODE	2914 VIRGINIA	5600	NIO	08/29/2014 08:42:11
2014-167156	08/29/2014	08:42	CODE	2905 ASHLEY	5600	NIO	08/29/2014 09:15:40
2014-167175	08/29/2014	09:01	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	08/29/2014 09:12:19
2014-167185	08/29/2014	09:13	SUSPICIOUS	306 LAKE RD	5536	NIO	08/29/2014 09:14:52
2014-167202	08/29/2014	09:22	SEX OFFENDER	2706 KATHERINE	5521	ORI	08/29/2014 09:23:46
2014-167207	08/29/2014	09:24	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 LAUREL	5549	NCI	08/29/2014 09:38:29
2014-167219	08/29/2014	09:35	MENTAL HEALTH	2400-1 BOSS	5536	NIO	08/29/2014 10:04:36
2014-167214	08/29/2014	09:36	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/29/2014 10:03:31
2014-167229	08/29/2014	10:03	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	08/29/2014 17:08:17
2014-167268	08/29/2014	11:18	CIVIL MATTER	3201 FM 1765	5536	CVL	08/29/2014 12:00:23
2014-167283	08/29/2014	11:48	WARRANT	300 VAUTHIER	5549	AOW	08/29/2014 12:45:29
2014-167298	08/29/2014	12:46	SUSPICIOUS	1308 WESTWARD AV	5536	ORI	08/29/2014 13:38:42

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-167296	08/29/2014	12:48	MISCELLANEOUS	300 VAUTHIER	5535	NIO	08/29/2014 13:13:18
2014-167318	08/29/2014	13:41	RECOVERED OR	2800 FM 1764	5539	NIO	08/29/2014 14:40:42
2014-167331	08/29/2014	14:27	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5535	ORI	08/29/2014 15:36:55
2014-167338	08/29/2014	14:39	SUSPICIOUS	800 STUBBS	5536	NIO	08/29/2014 14:48:44
2014-167348	08/29/2014	14:58	ASSIST CITIZEN	1825-8 BAYOU RD	5536	TOT	08/29/2014 15:12:23
2014-167390	08/29/2014	16:09	ALARM	1825 HOWELL AV	5539	ABS	08/29/2014 16:20:55
2014-167394	08/29/2014	16:22	NARCOTICS	920 1ST ST	5535	ORI	08/29/2014 17:22:56
2014-167398	08/29/2014	16:36	ASSIST CITIZEN	5126 FM 1765/DELANEY RD	5539	GOA	08/29/2014 16:51:06
2014-167428	08/29/2014	18:06	ALARM	2502 CEDAR DR	5548	ABS	08/29/2014 18:17:53
2014-167446	08/29/2014	19:04	ASSIST OTHER	1004 9TH AV N	5530	NFD	08/29/2014 19:47:14
2014-167448	08/29/2014	19:08	ALARM	1025 HATHAWAY	5537	ABS	08/29/2014 19:19:10
2014-167449	08/29/2014	19:09	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5548	AOW	08/29/2014 19:21:05
2014-167454	08/29/2014	19:19	ANIMAL	424 CHIP	5537	NIO	08/29/2014 19:48:30
2014-167468	08/29/2014	19:50	SUSPICIOUS	400 AVE A	5537	NIO	08/29/2014 19:57:41
2014-167478	08/29/2014	20:14	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/29/2014 20:30:23
2014-167482	08/29/2014	20:24	ALARM	501 DELANEY RD	5548	ABS	08/29/2014 20:28:53
2014-167490	08/29/2014	20:32	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5530	NIO	08/29/2014 20:37:57
2014-167512	08/29/2014	21:08	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 ROSALEE	5548	NCI	08/29/2014 21:15:45
2014-167517	08/29/2014	21:14	SUSPICIOUS	1800 ROSALEE	5530	NVW	08/29/2014 21:18:19
2014-167527	08/29/2014	21:41	TRAFFIC STOP	100 HWY 3	5548	NIO	08/29/2014 21:45:20
2014-167528	08/29/2014	21:41	TRAFFIC STOP	201 FM 1765	5537	NCI	08/29/2014 21:49:28
2014-167535	08/29/2014	21:54	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 BOSS	5548	ARV	08/29/2014 22:37:54
2014-167540	08/29/2014	22:01	TRAFFIC STOP	400 S ROSE	5530	NVW	08/29/2014 22:04:23
2014-167546	08/29/2014	22:12	TRAFFIC STOP	100 PORTER	5530	AOV	08/29/2014 22:45:31
2014-167565	08/29/2014	22:46	ALARM	3500 IH 45	5530	ABS	08/29/2014 23:03:19
2014-167571	08/29/2014	22:55	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5537	AOW	08/29/2014 23:26:43
2014-167591	08/29/2014	23:34	LOUD MUSIC OR	1600 VAUTHIER	5530	UTL	08/30/2014 00:15:41
2014-167627	08/30/2014	00:25	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A ST	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 00:29:14
2014-167629	08/30/2014	00:31	SUSPICIOUS	4328 IH 45	5548	GOA	08/30/2014 00:37:58
2014-167631	08/30/2014	00:31	ABANDONED	4542 FM 1764 RD	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 00:35:51
2014-167635	08/30/2014	00:42	ABANDONED	1783 GULF FWY	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 00:47:06
2014-167638	08/30/2014	00:49	SUSPICIOUS	1500 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 00:56:01
2014-167647	08/30/2014	01:12	TRAFFIC STOP	800 1ST ST	5537	NWW	08/30/2014 01:31:29
2014-167652	08/30/2014	01:32	TRAFFIC STOP	1901 FM 1765	5530	NVW	08/30/2014 01:36:21
2014-167655	08/30/2014	01:39	SUSPICIOUS	201 OAK	5537	NVW	08/30/2014 01:47:09
2014-167657	08/30/2014	01:44	DISTURBANCE	5201 IH 45	5530	AOV	08/30/2014 02:16:49
2014-167696	08/30/2014	02:56	SUSPICIOUS	4603 FM 1765	5548	NIO	08/30/2014 02:57:50
2014-167700	08/30/2014	03:02	WARRANT	1004 9TH AV N	5537	AOW	08/30/2014 03:27:58
2014-167706	08/30/2014	03:08	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 LAKE RD	5548	NWW	08/30/2014 03:11:21
2014-167714	08/30/2014	03:35	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ALBERT	5548	AOV	08/30/2014 04:03:44
2014-167718	08/30/2014	04:06	SUSPICIOUS	2801 FM 1765	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 04:41:08
2014-167730	08/30/2014	04:56	BUSINESS	5201 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 04:59:53
2014-167735	08/30/2014	05:06	ALARM	3500 IH 45	5530	ABS	08/30/2014 05:19:17
2014-167738	08/30/2014	05:33	ANIMAL	2110 EVERGREEN	5548	NWW	08/30/2014 05:58:39
2014-167761	08/30/2014	06:57	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	08/30/2014 06:57:43
2014-167762	08/30/2014	06:58	MISCELLANEOUS	2901 WOODLAND	5539	NIO	08/30/2014 07:09:35
2014-167769	08/30/2014	07:28	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 CEDAR DR	5549	NVW	08/30/2014 07:32:13
2014-167771	08/30/2014	07:31	TRAFFIC STOP	200 FM1765	5536	NWW	08/30/2014 07:35:55
2014-167777	08/30/2014	07:46	ALARM	3000 FM 1764	5539	ABS	08/30/2014 08:04:12
2014-167784	08/30/2014	08:11	SUSPICIOUS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	08/30/2014 08:19:58
2014-167810	08/30/2014	08:57	RESIDENTIAL	1918 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	NIO	08/30/2014 08:57:28
2014-167840	08/30/2014	10:06	ANIMAL	1729 KANSAS	5539	GOA	08/30/2014 10:23:20
2014-167859	08/30/2014	10:45	CIVIL MATTER	1614-8 VAUTHIER	5539	GOA	08/30/2014 11:02:48
2014-167883	08/30/2014	11:49	VEHICLE FIRE	849 HOLLY	5536	TOT	08/30/2014 11:57:53
2014-167888	08/30/2014	11:55	SUSPICIOUS	331 STEWART/PETROLEUM	5549	NIO	08/30/2014 12:13:57

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-167899	08/30/2014	12:16	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 BAYOU RD	5539	NWW	08/30/2014 12:25:44
2014-167901	08/30/2014	12:17	TRAFFIC STOP	1406 PETROLEUM	5549	NIO	08/30/2014 12:23:16
2014-167960	08/30/2014	13:57	TRAFFIC	1934 NASHBY/JOHNSON	5539	NVW	08/30/2014 14:13:51
2014-167973	08/30/2014	14:25	FSGI ACCIDENT	6410 IH 45	5549	NIO	08/30/2014 14:54:16
2014-167984	08/30/2014	14:35	DISTURBANCE	2712 CEDAR DR	5539	NIO	08/30/2014 14:52:58
2014-167992	08/30/2014	14:49	TRAFFIC STOP	900 LAKE RD	5536	NWW	08/30/2014 14:55:28
2014-167995	08/30/2014	14:57	ANIMAL	329 FM 1765/ROSS	5536	UTL	08/30/2014 15:07:10
2014-168021	08/30/2014	15:43	TRAFFIC STOP	600 LAKE RD	5549	NIO	08/30/2014 16:13:33
2014-168024	08/30/2014	15:46	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	AOV	08/30/2014 16:43:58
2014-168037	08/30/2014	16:03	MINOR	6410 IH 45	5549	TOT	08/30/2014 16:28:07
2014-168041	08/30/2014	16:14	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5549	ORI	08/30/2014 16:59:07
2014-168055	08/30/2014	16:36	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	08/30/2014 16:59:43
2014-168070	08/30/2014	17:07	ALARM	401 DELANEY RD	5539	NIO	08/30/2014 17:37:45
2014-168082	08/30/2014	17:36	MINOR	2800 FM 1764 RD	5539	ARI	08/30/2014 18:10:51
2014-168103	08/30/2014	18:11	ALARM	702 MAIN	5548	ABS	08/30/2014 18:19:46
2014-168110	08/30/2014	18:24	ALARM	308 TURQUOISE TRADE DR	5537	ABS	08/30/2014 18:46:08
2014-168117	08/30/2014	18:34	CRIMINAL	1801 FM 1765	5548	ORI	08/30/2014 18:47:00
2014-168122	08/30/2014	18:43	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 18:56:47
2014-168131	08/30/2014	18:56	DISTURBANCE	511 BLUEBONNET	5548	NIO	08/30/2014 19:16:11
2014-168140	08/30/2014	19:19	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 19:29:52
2014-168151	08/30/2014	19:28	MAJOR	2100 1ST AV	5548	NIO	08/30/2014 19:36:36
2014-168180	08/30/2014	20:03	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	08/30/2014 20:26:13
2014-168182	08/30/2014	20:04	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 20:19:21
2014-168187	08/30/2014	20:19	RESIDENTIAL	2017 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	08/30/2014 20:29:04
2014-168188	08/30/2014	20:19	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5537	NIO	08/30/2014 20:24:51
2014-168199	08/30/2014	20:32	ASSIST CITIZEN	400 OAK	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 20:36:09
2014-168202	08/30/2014	20:33	ASSAULT	300 VAUTHIER	5537	ORI	08/30/2014 21:35:58
2014-168203	08/30/2014	20:34	BUSINESS	501 DELANEY RD	5537	NIO	08/30/2014 20:36:59
2014-168210	08/30/2014	20:42	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 2ND ST	5548	ARV	08/30/2014 21:30:34
2014-168240	08/30/2014	21:32	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5530	NIO	08/30/2014 22:27:18
2014-168258	08/30/2014	22:25	MAJOR	1100 NEWMAN RD	5537	ARV	08/30/2014 23:48:20
2014-168275	08/30/2014	22:50	UNAUTH USE OF	2605 MAIN	5548	ORI	08/30/2014 23:49:12
2014-168282	08/30/2014	23:04	ALARM	807 MAIN	5530	ABS	08/30/2014 23:16:36
2014-168294	08/30/2014	23:29	SUSPICIOUS	2230 MAIN	5530	UTL	08/30/2014 23:44:09
2014-168306	08/30/2014	23:51	CRIMINAL	2 N CURLEW	5537	ARV	08/31/2014 00:47:37
2014-168340	08/31/2014	00:47	DISTURBANCE	3330 AVE A ST	5537	GOA	08/31/2014 01:00:59
2014-168345	08/31/2014	00:55	SUSPICIOUS	1335-6 MONTGOMERY	5548	NIO	08/31/2014 01:15:56
2014-168360	08/31/2014	01:08	TRAFFIC STOP	2233 ERIKSSON AV/MAIN	5537	NCI	08/31/2014 01:18:55
2014-168372	08/31/2014	01:25	DISTURBANCE	1100 LINDEN	5537	SAS	08/31/2014 01:39:00
2014-168376	08/31/2014	01:28	ALARM	2000 FM 1764 RD	5548	ABS	08/31/2014 01:43:01
2014-168398	08/31/2014	01:44	ASSIST OTHER	4916 FM 1765	5548	ABS	08/31/2014 02:01:12
2014-168399	08/31/2014	01:45	SUSPICIOUS	1103 ROOSEVELT	5537	GOA	08/31/2014 02:06:27
2014-168421	08/31/2014	02:21	DUP	6380 GULF FWY	5548	TOT	08/31/2014 02:47:03
2014-168444	08/31/2014	03:12	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	08/31/2014 03:57:12
2014-168450	08/31/2014	03:30	DRUNK OR	2430 MAIN	5548	ARV	08/31/2014 04:13:35
2014-168485	08/31/2014	06:26	SUSPICIOUS	2907 PINE SHADOW	5536	NIO	08/31/2014 06:51:00
2014-168492	08/31/2014	06:47	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5549	NIO	08/31/2014 07:45:10
2014-168495	08/31/2014	06:56	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	08/31/2014 07:05:58
2014-168500	08/31/2014	07:06	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	08/31/2014 07:10:01
2014-168518	08/31/2014	07:42	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	08/31/2014 07:46:27
2014-168567	08/31/2014	10:01	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5536	NCI	08/31/2014 10:09:00
2014-168569	08/31/2014	10:07	ALARM	121 BORONDO REACH	5536	ABS	08/31/2014 10:15:47
2014-168574	08/31/2014	10:18	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5536	NWW	08/31/2014 10:25:37
2014-168582	08/31/2014	10:42	TRAFFIC STOP	804 WESTWARD AV	5549	NCI	08/31/2014 10:52:47
2014-168621	08/31/2014	12:15	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5549	NCI	08/31/2014 12:25:05

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-168627	08/31/2014	12:30	TRAFFIC	1529 BAYOU RD/MAGNOLIA DR	5549	NVW	08/31/2014 12:55:48
2014-168635	08/31/2014	12:56	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	08/31/2014 13:01:32
2014-168634	08/31/2014	12:57	THEFT / LOST	2213 PESSARRA	5549	NIO	08/31/2014 13:13:59
2014-168636	08/31/2014	12:58	THEFT / LOST	4916 FM 1765	5549	ORI	08/31/2014 13:33:53
2014-168702	08/31/2014	15:40	WARRANT	601 54TH ST	5536	AOW	08/31/2014 16:26:36
2014-168711	08/31/2014	16:08	WELFARE	612 S HEIGHTS DR	5539	NIO	08/31/2014 16:13:07
2014-168716	08/31/2014	16:13	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	08/31/2014 16:57:16
2014-168720	08/31/2014	16:18	LOUD MUSIC OR	2900 ASHLEY	5549	NVW	08/31/2014 16:30:22
2014-168723	08/31/2014	16:30	ASSIST CITIZEN	2702 PATRICIA	5549	ORI	08/31/2014 16:51:15
2014-168730	08/31/2014	16:51	JUVENILE	1300 MELODY DR	5549	GOA	08/31/2014 17:00:58
2014-168755	08/31/2014	18:03	RECOVD	5001 FM 1765	5530	SRI	08/31/2014 18:41:39
2014-168774	08/31/2014	18:29	ALARM	2906 N HOUSTON DR	5548	ABS	08/31/2014 18:38:37
2014-168811	08/31/2014	19:36	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NIO	08/31/2014 19:40:33
2014-168828	08/31/2014	20:09	WARRANT	5001 FM 1765	5530	AOW	08/31/2014 20:44:44
2014-168832	08/31/2014	20:21	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5530	NIO	08/31/2014 20:45:36
2014-168861	08/31/2014	21:08	THEFT / LOST	525-5 LAUREL	5530	ORI	08/31/2014 21:30:20
2014-168887	08/31/2014	22:01	SUSPICIOUS	1821 NORMAN	5537	NIO	08/31/2014 22:21:47
2014-168905	08/31/2014	22:36	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ROSS	5537	NCI	08/31/2014 22:48:59
2014-168938	08/31/2014	23:31	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 2ND ST	5530	NCI	08/31/2014 23:40:20
2014-168945	08/31/2014	23:45	TRAFFIC STOP	1801 FM 1765	5548	NWW	08/31/2014 23:49:02
2014-168946	08/31/2014	23:48	ASSIST OTHER	814 4TH ST N	5537	NIO	09/01/2014 00:09:26
2014-168947	08/31/2014	23:48	RESIDENTIAL	3012 CEDAR DR	5548	NIO	08/31/2014 23:53:08

Total Number of Events Listed: 1941

FIRE/EMS

City of La Marque

Fire Department

Month: August 15th to August 28th
Year: 2014

	Current Month: 08/15/14 to 08/28/14	Current Month/ Previous Year: 08/15/13 to 08/28/13	Previous month: 08/01/14 to 08/14/14	Fiscal Year to Date: 2013-2014	Previous Year to Date: 2012-2013
Fires-	2	3	2	48	74
Overpressures/ Explosions-	0	0	0	2	2
Rescue and EMS-	66	44	61	1,486	1,471
Haz-Mat-	2	3	6	49	49
Good Intent-	7	3	4	129	114
False Alarm-	4	8	5	80	76
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)-Texas City-	0				
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)- Texas City-	0				
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- Texas City-	10				
Mutual Aid Given to(EMS)- Texas City-	1				
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0				
Mutual Aid Given to(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0				
Mutual Aid Received from (EMS)-Hitchcock-	0				
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Hitchcock-	1				
Mutual Aid Rec'd (FIRE)-Galv. Fire-	0				
Mutual Aid Rec'd (EMS)- Galv. Fire-	0				
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)-Galv. EMS	0				
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Galv. EMS	1				
Mutual Aid Rec. from(FIRE)Bayou Vista	0				
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – Bayou Vista	0				
Mutual Aid Rec. (EMS) – Bayou Vista	0				
Mutual Aid Given (EMS)-Bayou Vista	1				
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS) – All Others	0				
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – All Others	1				
Mutual Aid Received (EMS)- All Others-	0				
Mutual Aid Received from(Fire)- All Others-	1				

All others= Dickinson, Tiki Island, San Leon, Air Phi Medical, Santa Fe, etc...

FY-2014 YTD EMS FINANCIAL DATA

NET COLLECTIONS

YEAR	2013			2014	
MONTH	10	11	12	1	2
	\$47,080.30	\$30,108.32	\$44,669.74	\$44,044.17	\$29,791.89
YEAR					
MONTH	3	4	5	6	7
	\$26,069.36	\$34,832.75	\$43,370.30	\$27,770.45	\$33,462.15

YTD TOTAL: \$361,199.43

YTD FEES PAID TO INTERMEDIX-----COLLECTION RATE

DATE	PAYMENT		
10/2/2013	\$4,891	04/30/2014	\$1,878
11/2/2013	\$6,096	05/31/2014	\$2,375
12/2/2013	\$3,757	06/13/2014	\$2967
01/2/2014	\$3,930	07/02/2014	\$1628
02/2/2014	\$3,097		
03/2/2014	\$1,868		
YTD TOTAL:	\$32,487.00	YTD Average:	32%
AVERAGE PYMT:	\$3248		

***Payments to Intermedix are calculated on collections during the previous month. The amount collected and fees paid to Intermedix may or may not reflect credits, refunds, or adjustments not yet processed and posted.**

YTD RESPONSES – TOTAL CURRENT CHARGES – BILLABLE ACCOUNTS

MONTH	YEAR	RESPONSES	NET CHARGES	BILLABLE
10	2013	114	\$98,924.33	101
11	2013	109	\$92,910.80	98
12	2013	128	\$103,882.67	119
01	2014	109	\$91,278.93	97
02	2014	93	\$81,264.40	86
03	2014	116	\$109,512.36	102
04	2014	128	\$130,566.15	119
05	2014	110	\$122,296.28	103
06	2014	98	\$117,709.06	89
07	2014	129	\$170,557.34	129
YTD TOTALS:		1113	\$ 1,118,902.32	1043

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2013- 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY							
Encounters	109	93	116	128	122	102	129							
Transports	96	83	100	117	110	91	109							
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Dead On Scene	0	2	2	4	4	3	2							
Refusals	13	8	14	7	8	8	18							
RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														
Unit Status	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY							
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	6	5	5							
Location - To Hospital	17	16	15	17	16	20	18							
To Hospital - At Hospital	9	12	13	13	11	11	11							
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	34	27	33	36	31							
Location - At Hospital	25	27	27	29	26	28	28							
Dispatch - At Hospital	31	33	33	35	32	34	34							
Dispatch - In Service	58	60	62	61	63	69	60							

CALL STATISTICS 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT TRANSPORTS BY RECEIVING FACILITY													
Facility Code	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
CStJoseph	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
MD	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
WomenTx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
MHSE	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					3 0%
UTMBHosp	14 14%	15 18%	32 32%	32 27%	21 19%	16 17%	19 17%	19 21%					168 21%
HouMeStlon	0 0%	2 2%	0 0%	3 2%	0 0%	4 4%	3 2%	1 1%					13 1%
MHPB	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
MHCH	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
CLRH	5 5%	8 9%	5 5%	4 3%	10 9%	3 3%	6 5%	3 3%					44 5%
St John	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					1 0%
SanJac	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
Mainlnd	74	58	62	77	78	67	82	67					565

	77%	69%	62%	65%	70%	74%	74%	74%					71%
Bellaire	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
Hermann	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
ShrinrBH	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					1 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
St Luke	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
TXChld	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
TOTAL	96 100%	83 100%	99 100%	117 100%	110 100%	90 100%	110 100%	90 100%					795 100%

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH													
Disposition	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
Encounters	109	93	116	128	122	102	130	101					901
Transports	96 88%	83 89%	100 86%	117 91%	110 90%	91 89%	110 84%	90 89%					797 88%
Aeromedical	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
Dead On Scene	0 0%	2 2%	2 1%	4 3%	4 3%	3 2%	2 1%	1 0%					18 1%
Unfounded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					0

26-50	19 17%	19 20%	26 22%	33 25%	30 24%	17 16%	31 24%	19 18%					194 21%
51-75	53 49%	37 39%	55 47%	52 40%	51 42%	44 43%	59 45%	48 47%					399 44%
76-100	24 22%	25 26%	18 15%	30 23%	24 19%	28 27%	20 15%	16 15%					185 20%
>100	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%					1 0%

DISPATCHED CALL TYPES PER MONTH													
Call Type	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
Abd Pain	4 3%	2 2%	4 3%	5 3%	9 7%	0 0%	5 3%	2 1%					31 3%
Allergic Rx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%					3 0%
Animal Bite	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%					2 0%
Assault	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	3 2%	0 0%	2 1%	2 1%					9 0%
Auto Ped	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%					3 0%
Back Pain	2 1%	1 1%	1 0%	4 3%	1 0%	2 1%	0 0%	1 0%					12 1%
Burns	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
CO Poison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					0

	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%					0%
CPR	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%					3 0%
Cardiac	12 11%	14 15%	10 8%	14 10%	9 7%	9 8%	16 12%	7 6%					91 10%
Childbirth	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%					4 0%
Choking	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%					3 0%
DOS	1 0%	1 1%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%					7 0%
Diabetic	3 2%	4 4%	5 4%	3 2%	5 4%	2 1%	4 3%	1 0%					27 2%
Drowning	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%					1 0%
Electrocution	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
Eye Injury	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
Falls	10 9%	6 6%	15 12%	17 13%	10 8%	14 13%	9 6%	9 8%					90 9%
Fire/Hazmat	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
GSW/Stab	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%	2 1%	0 0%	0 0%					5 0%
Headache	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%					4 0%
Heat/Cold	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%					1 0%

Hemorrhage	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	2 1%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%					5 0%
Ind Accident	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					0 0%
MVA	5 4%	6 6%	5 4%	8 6%	9 7%	13 12%	13 10%	10 9%					69 7%
Medical	28 25%	27 29%	22 18%	32 25%	31 25%	26 25%	29 22%	25 24%					220 24%
Other	6 5%	1 1%	6 5%	5 3%	2 1%	2 1%	10 7%	4 3%					36 3%
Overdose	1 0%	1 1%	4 3%	1 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%					9 0%
Person Down	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%	2 1%					5 0%
Psych	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%					3 0%
Respiratory	17 15%	8 8%	25 21%	17 13%	18 14%	9 8%	16 12%	12 11%					122 13%
Seizures	5 4%	3 3%	2 1%	3 2%	4 3%	4 3%	8 6%	10 9%					39 4%
Service Call	2 1%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%					7 0%
Stroke	3 2%	5 5%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%	5 4%	1 0%	3 2%					20 2%
Trauma	3 2%	2 2%	3 2%	1 0%	4 3%	4 3%	6 4%	4 3%					27 2%
Unconscious	3 2%	6 6%	5 4%	4 3%	9 7%	4 3%	4 3%	3 2%					38 4%

RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)													
Unit Status	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	6	5	5	5					5
Location - To Hospital	17	16	15	17	16	20	18	16					17
To Hospital - At Hospital	9	12	13	13	11	11	11	11					12
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	34	27	33	36	32	32					32
Location - At Hospital	25	27	27	29	26	28	28	28					27
Dispatch - At Hospital	31	33	33	35	32	34	34	33					33
Dispatch - In Service	58	60	62	61	63	69	61	62					62

La Marque Fire & Rescue

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {08/15/2014} And {08/28/2014}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
1 Fire				
151 Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
152 Garbage dump or sanitary landfill fire	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>2</u>	<u>2.24%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
3 Rescue & Emergency Medical Service Incident				
300 Rescue, EMS incident, other	2	2.24%	\$0	0.00%
311 Medical assist, assist EMS crew	3	3.37%	\$0	0.00%
321 EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with	58	65.16%	\$0	0.00%
322 Motor vehicle accident with injuries	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
324 Motor Vehicle Accident with no injuries	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
381 Rescue or EMS standby	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>66</u>	<u>74.15%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
4 Hazardous Condition (No Fire)				
440 Electrical wiring/equipment problem, Other	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
444 Power line down	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>2</u>	<u>2.24%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
5 Service Call				
510 Person in distress, Other	2	2.24%	\$0	0.00%
551 Assist police or other governmental agency	2	2.24%	\$0	0.00%
552 Police matter	2	2.24%	\$0	0.00%
553 Public service	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
554 Assist invalid	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>8</u>	<u>8.98%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
6 Good Intent Call				
600 Good intent call, Other	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
611 Dispatched & cancelled en route	5	5.61%	\$0	0.00%
661 EMS call, party transported by non-fire	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>7</u>	<u>7.86%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
7 False Alarm & False Call				
700 False alarm or false call, Other	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
715 Local alarm system, malicious false alarm	1	1.12%	\$0	0.00%
735 Alarm system sounded due to malfunction	2	2.24%	\$0	0.00%

La Marque Fire & Rescue

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {08/15/2014} And {08/28/2014}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
	4	4.49%	\$0	0.00%

Total Incident Count: 89

Total Est Loss:

\$0

La Marque Fire & Rescue

Unit Response Time Analysis

Alarm Date Between {08/15/2014} And {08/28/2014}

Response		Count	Percentage
Hrs	Mins		
	< 01	2	1.7%
	01	10	8.6%
	02	8	6.8%
	03	11	9.4%
	04	23	19.8%
	05	15	12.9%
	06	14	12.0%
	07	5	4.3%
	08	4	3.4%
	09	12	10.3%
	10	2	1.7%
	11	4	3.4%
	12	2	1.7%
	13	3	2.5%
	15	1	0.8%

Overall Average Response Time: 00:05:31

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

La Marque Public Library

Report for July 31st – August 27th



Mission: The LMPL provides materials and services to help community residents obtain information to meet their needs: personally, educationally, and professionally. Special emphasis is placed on supporting students at all academic levels to stimulate the minds of young children in reading and learning. "The Library serves as a learning and educational center for all residents of the community." (ALA Planning and Role Setting for Public Libraries, 43)

The LMPL is open to the public 39 hours a week. We had a total of 2,168 visitors in the Library.

Our top 200 members checked out a total of 1,034 items!

This month alone, patrons have saved a total of \$ 21,174.41 by checking out items at the LMPL!

Items

LMPL staff processed and added a total of 183 items to our collection.

Circulation Statistics

We had total of 1,422 items circulate this month! Based on our circulation stats, Tuesday and Thursday were our busiest days of the week.

Overdrive eBooks - 71

Currently we have a total of 405 items checked out that are not overdue items.

We had a total of 19 ILLs (Interlibrary Loans-Shipped and Received).

Online Catalog Usage

There were 655 external searches performed via our online library catalog (Biblionix).

Computer Usage

Current LMPL patrons are allotted 2, 1 hour sessions based on availability. Library visitors who are not current patrons are allotted a 30 minute session at our stand up computers, based on availability.

Guest log-ins are issued to community members and visitors who do not have an active library card. All library visitors that do not have a library card have to show proof of ID to use guest computers. We urge all library visitors to obtain a library card for future usage.

There were a total of 966 patron log in sessions. Total computer time used by patrons was 583 hours.

Patrons use the library computers for job searches, completing applications, creating resumes, checking emails, accessing various documents (bank statements, tax info, W2 forms, pay checks, etc), and surfing the web.

Reference Assistance

The LMPL staff provides reference assistance to our patrons by answering a variety of questions. We answered a recorded 209 questions. Reference questions range from “how do I get a library card” to “where can I locate divorce or tax forms”. We are currently researching a system that will record every reference question in categories.

Volunteers

Our volunteers worked at total of 33.5 hours.

Training/Professional Development

Programs/Outreach

Adult Programs- 6

of attendees- 3

Children Programs- 3

of attendees- 27

Meetings Attended

The LMPL Staff has a staff meeting the last Friday of each month

Library Director attends regular City Staff meetings

Library Director attends regular Lions Club meetings on the 2nd and 4th Tuesday of the month

- August 1st – Leadership Mainland – Social Science and Health
- August 4th – Meeting with LMISD Superintendent Terry Watkins
- August 25th – Site Based Team Meeting – Premier Learning Academy

Other Services Provided

- Printing
- Faxing
- Copying
- CD/DVD Restoration (in planning stage to provide this service for additional city revenue)
- Laminating

Library Happenings

- We offered a Family Game Day and a Family Movie Night this month. We also continue to have success with Storytime for the kids.
- We had to reluctantly say goodbye to 2 great staff members this month. Shelece Campbell left us to attend Sam Houston State University. Gerald Petershagen, 25 + year employee, left us to pursue other interests and activities. They will be missed and we wish them both the best of luck!
- Drop-In Workshops
 - The Library offers drop in workshops for patrons on Tuesdays from 12pm-2pm which include:
 - How to use Texshare Databases

Report updated 8/28/2014 by Tom Hansen

- How to use Overdrive
- Microsoft Word Tips
- Overdrive usage continues to be popular. OverDrive allows the library to lend eBooks, audiobooks, music and video to your users with a digital lending library from OverDrive.
 - The Library has developed training sessions for library patrons using OverDrive
- The Library is continually working on enhancing our website, Facebook page, Twitter and Flickr pages and email marketing to reach our patrons and the community